THE

BRITISH ALMANAC

OF

THE SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE,

FOR THE YEAR

1834.

CONTENTS.

Page

High Water at Outports 2
Table of Duration of Moonlight for the Year 3
Preliminary Notes for the Year 4
Eclipses in 1833 4
Holidays at Public Offices 4
Law Terms and Returns..... 5
Oxford and Cambridge Terms 5
Scotch Terms..... 5
Transfer Days..... 5
Quarter Sessions in England and Wales 6
Gardening Directions..... 7
THE CALENDAR ..... 8—31

USEFUL TABLES.
Stamps 32
Assessed Taxes 33
Game Duty..... 34
Stage-coach and Post-horse Duties 34
Hackney Carriage Fares 35
Table to calculate Wages 35
Rule for calculating Interest..... 35

Government and Legislation.
The Royal Family 35
The Ministry..... 36
Chief Officers of King's Household 37
——— Queen's Household 37
——— Duchess of Kent's Household 37
Alphabetical List of House of Peers 37
Officers of House of Peers 41
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to seats 41
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to Names 45
Officers of House of Commons 47
English Bishops and Deans 47
Law, &c. 48
Lords Lieutenant..... 48
Foreign Ministers in England, and King's Ministers Abroad..... 49

Page

Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London 50
Scotland—State Officers, Peers, Law, Church, Lords Lieutenant, &c..... 50
Ireland—The Ministry, &c. Peers, Law, Custodes Rotulorum, Lords Lieutenant of Counties 52
Irish Bishops and Deans 55
Rotation of Irish Bishops 56
Colonial Bishops..... 56
Governors and Commanders of British Colonies and Settlements 56

Commerce.
Bank Directors 57
Branch Banks..... 57
East India Directors 57
Bankers in London..... 57
Army and Navy Agents. 58

Education.
University of Oxford..... ... 58
——— Cambridge..... 59
——— London 60
King's College..... 61
Durham University 61
St. David's College..... 61
Foundation Schools 62
Scotch Universities.... 62
Dublin University..... 62
Maynooth College 63
Belfast Institution 63
Inns of Court..... 63
Scientific Institutions, London, Edinburgh, and Dublin 63

Miscellaneous Information.
Circuits of the Judges 65
Law and other Public Offices, with Hours of Attendance..... 65
General and Twopenny Post Office 68
Mail Coach Routes..... 69
Iron-masters' Quarterly Meetings. 72

LONDON:
CHARLES KNIGHT, 22, LUDGATE-STREET, AND 13, PALL-MALL EAST.

Price Two Shillings and Sixpence, stitched in a wrapper.

WM. CLOWES, PRINTER, DUKE-STREET, LAMBETH.

P.P. 2446.

THE

BRITISH ALMANAC

OF

THE SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE,

FOR THE YEAR

1834.

CONTENTS.

	Page
High Water at Outports	2
Table of Duration of Moonlight for the Year	3
Preliminary Notes for the Year	4
Eclipses in 1833	4
Holidays at Public Offices	4
Law Terms and Returns	5
Oxford and Cambridge Terms	5
Scotch Terms	5
Transfer Days	5
Quarter Sessions in England and Wales	6
Gardening Directions	7
THE CALENDAR	8—31
USEFUL TABLES.	
Stamps	32
Assessed Taxes	33
Game Duty	34
Stage-coach and Post-horse Duties	34
Hackney Carriage Fares	35
Table to calculate Wages	35
Rule for calculating Interest	35
Government and Legislation.	
The Royal Family	35
The Ministry	36
Chief Officers of King's Household	37
——— Queen's Household	37
——— Duchess of Kent's Household	37
Alphabetical List of House of Peers	37
Officers of House of Peers	41
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to seats	41
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to Names	45
Officers of House of Commons	47
English Bishops and Deans	47
Law, &c.	48
Lords Lieutenant	48
Foreign Ministers in England, and King's Ministers Abroad	49
Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London	50
Scotland—State Officers, Peers, Law, Church, Lords Lieutenant, &c.	50
Ireland—The Ministry, &c. Peers, Law, Custodes Rotulorum, Lords Lieutenant of Counties	52
Irish Bishops and Deans	55
Rotation of Irish Bishops	56
Colonial Bishops	56
Governors and Commanders of British Colonies and Settlements	56
Commerce.	
Bank Directors	57
Branch Banks	57
East India Directors	57
Bankers in London	57
Army and Navy Agents	58
Education.	
University of Oxford	58
——— Cambridge	59
——— London	60
King's College	61
Durham University	61
St. David's College	61
Foundation Schools	62
Scotch Universities	62
Dublin University	62
Maynooth College	63
Belfast Institution	63
Inns of Court	63
Scientific Institutions, London, Edinburgh, and Dublin	63
Miscellaneous Information.	
Circuits of the Judges	65
Law and other Public Offices, with Hours of Attendance	65
General and Twopenny Post Office	68
Mail Coach Routes	69
Iron-masters' Quarterly Meetings	72

LONDON:

CHARLES KNIGHT, 22, LUDGATE-STREET, AND 13, PALL-MALL EAST.

Price Two Shillings and Sixpence, stitched in a wrapper.

WM. CLOWES, PRINTER, DUKE-STREET, LAMBETH.

The following abbreviations have been used in each month in the Astronomical Phenomena:—Sat. for Satellite, Em. for Emersion, Im. for Immersion, Conj. for Conjunction.

In the *Remarks on the Weather*, under the head *Radiation*, the abbreviations stand for— Mean greatest Power of the Sun, and Mean Cold of Terrestrial Radiation. The two following entries are Mean quantity of Rain, and Mean of Evaporation. In the adjoining column will be found L. of Day for Length of Day, Incr. for Increase, Brk. for Break, and Twil. for Twilight. In the third column beneath occurs Eq. Time, for Equation of Time. The other abbreviations are those in common use.

HIGH WATER.

The following List, shewing the difference of Time between London and the Out-ports of the United Kingdom, as well as a few Foreign Ports, is derived from local Tide Tables, and the best books on Navigation.

		h.	m.			h.	m.
Aberdeen	sub.	1	22	Hull	add	4	8
Alderney	add	4	38	Ilfracombe	—	3	23
Antwerp	—	2	18	Jersey	—	4	3
Ayr Harbour	sub.	2	22	King's Road	—	4	43
Bantry Bay	add	1	38	Kinsale Harbour	—	2	23
Barnstaple Bar	—	3	23	Leith	—	0	13
Berwick	—	0	8	Lerwick Harbour	sub.	4	22
Bideford	—	3	23	Liverpool, floating light off	—	3	47
Blakeney Harbour	—	3	53	Ditto, Rock Perch, entrance to	—	3	7
Blexen	sub.	0	37	Loch Foyle	add	4	23
Boulogne	—	3	37	Margate	sub.	2	52
Brest Harbour	add	2	23	Milford Haven	add	3	53
Brill, the	—	0	53	Montrose	sub.	0	37
Buchan-ness	sub.	2	7	Morlaix	add	3	8
Calais	—	2	37	Mount's Bay	—	2	23
Campleton	—	2	37	Newhaven	sub.	3	7
Cape Clear	add	1	53	Newport	—	1	52
Cardigan Bar	—	5	8	New Shoreham Harbour	—	2	53
Carmarthen Bay	—	3	53	Nore	—	1	37
Cherbourg	—	5	38	Orfordness	—	3	37
Christchurch Harbour	sub.	5	17	Peel Harbour, Isle of Man	—	3	37
Cork Harbour	add	2	23	Plymouth Sound	add	3	23
Cowes	sub.	3	22	Port Glasgow	sub.	2	22
Cromarty	—	2	22	Port Patrick	—	3	7
Cuxhaven	—	1	7	Portsmouth	—	2	37
Dartmouth Harbour	add	3	53	Ramsay Harbour, Isle of Man	—	3	37
Donegal Bar	—	3	23	Ramsgate Harbour	—	2	47
Douglas Harbour, Isle of Man	sub.	3	37	Rye Harbour	—	3	31
Dover Harbour	—	3	17	Scarborough	add	2	8
Duncansby Head	—	6	8	Scilly Islands	—	2	23
Dundee	add	0	7	Shannon Mouth	—	1	38
Dunkirk	sub.	2	22	Sligo Bay	—	3	8
Exmouth Bar	add	3	53	Southampton	sub.	2	37
Eyder, Mouth of the	sub.	2	7	Spurn Point, the	add	3	8
Eyemouth	add	0	8	St. Ives	—	2	23
Falmouth Harbour	—	3	8	St. Malo	—	3	53
Flushing (Walcheren)	sub.	1	7	Stromness	sub.	5	7
Fort George	—	2	7	Sunderland	add	0	53
Galway	add	2	8	Tay Bar	sub.	0	22
Glenlnce Bay	sub.	3	7	Texel Road	add	5	53
Gravelines	—	2	22	Torbay	—	3	53
Greenock	—	2	22	Tynemouth Bar	—	0	43
Guernsey	add	4	23	Waterford, Hook point of	—	3	8
Hartlepool	—	1	8	Wells Harbour	—	3	53
Havre de Grace	sub.	3	37	West Scheldt, entrance	sub.	1	22
Heligoland	—	3	7	Whitby	add	1	23
Helvoet Sluys	add	0	8	Wigton Bay	sub.	3	7
Holyhead Harbour	sub.	4	23	Wranger Oog	—	2	7
Horn Point	—	2	7	Yarmouth Road	add	6	23

To find the time of High Water at the above Places, it will be necessary to add or subtract the numbers in the above Table according to the directions here given, from the time of High Water at London, as given in the Calendar for the day required.

For example:—On the 4th of January, the afternoon High Water at London Bridge is at 1h. 52m.; the High Water at Dover Harbour is 3h. 17m. earlier; subtract, according to the direction, 3h. 17m. from 13h. 52m., and the time of High Water at Dover Harbour on that day, will be found to be at 10h. 35m. in the morning.

ONE SHILLING THREE PENCE

A TABLE OF THE DURATION OF MOONLIGHT AFTER SUNSET AND BEFORE SUNRISE, THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

Day of Mth.	January 16 h.	Feb. 14 h.	March 12 h.	April 10 h.	May 8 h.	June 8 h.	July 8 h.	Aug. 10 h.	Sept. 12 h.	October 14 h.	Nov. 16 h.	Dec. 16 h.	Day of Mth.
1	.....	.....☾	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	1
2	.....☾	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
8	.....	○.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	).....	8
9	○.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	9
10	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	10
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
16	.....	).....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	○.....	16
17	.....	.....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	○.....	.....	.....	17
18	).....	.....	).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
23	.....	○.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	23
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	24
25	○.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	25
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	26
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
29	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
30	.....		.....	.....☾	.....☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	◠.....	30
31	.....		.....		.....		.....	.....		.....		.....	31

The figures under the name of each month denote the number of hours nearly between sunset and sunrise. The number of points denote the hours of *darkness*; and their position .....····· indicates, the one ..... before, the other ····· after midnight.

PRELIMINARY NOTES FOR THE YEAR.

Dominical Letter - -	E.
Golden Number - -	11
Cycle of the Sun - -	23
Epact - - - - -	20
Roman Indiction - -	7
Julian Period - -	6547
Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 26
Shrove Sunday - -	Feb. 9
Easter Day - -	Mar. 30
Whit Sunday - -	May 18
Trinity Sunday - -	May 25
Advent Sunday - -	Nov. 30

The Year 1834 *is the second after Leap Year.*

ECLIPSES IN 1834.

Jan. 9, SUN eclipsed, partially, *invisible* at Greenwich; visible only in the southern part of the Pacific Ocean, and the southern extremity of South America.

June 7, SUN partially eclipsed, *invisible* at Greenwich; visible in the southern part of Africa and the adjacent seas.

June 21, MOON totally eclipsed, *invisible* at Greenwich.

Nov. 30, SUN totally eclipsed, *invisible* at Greenwich.

Dec. 16, MOON partially eclipsed, *visible* at Greenwich.
Begin 3h. 18.8m. A.M., middle 4h. 47.8m. A.M., end. 6h. 16.8m. A.M.

THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

SPRING Quarter begins	March 21	2^h	5^m	morning.
SUMMER	June 21	11	12	afternoon.
AUTUMNAL . .	September 23	1	7	afternoon.
WINTER . . .	December 22	6	30	morning.

HOLIDAYS KEPT AT THE PUBLIC OFFICES IN 1834.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, EXCISE, & STAMP OFFICE.
Good Friday, March 28.
King's Birth-day, May 28.
Restoration King Charles II. May 29.
Coronation, Sept. 8.
Christmas Day, December 25.

INDIA HOUSE.
The Treasurer's and Accomptant's Offices keep the same Holidays as the Customs, but the Transfer Office keeps the same days as the Bank.

EXCHEQUER, BANK, and SOUTH-SEA HOUSE.

(*Any Holiday falling on a Sunday, is kept on the Monday, excepting Saints Days.*)

Day.	Holiday.	Excheq.	Bank & S.S.Ho.
	JANUARY.		
W 1	Circumcision	k	k
M 6	Epiphany	k	k
S 25	Conversion of St. Paul	k	k
Th 30	Charles I. martyrdom	k	k
	FEBRUARY.		
♄ 2	Purif. B. V. M.	k	—
Tu 11	Shrove-Tuesday	k	—
W 12	Ash-Wednesday	k	—
F 14	Valentine	k	—
M 24	St. Matthias	k	k
	MARCH.		
S 1	St. David	k	—
Tu 25	Lady Day	k	—
F 28	Good Friday	k	k
M 31	Easter Monday	k	—
	APRIL.		
Tu 1	Easter Tuesday	k	—
W 2	Easter Wed.	k	—
W 23	St. George	k	—
F 25	St. Mark	k	—
	MAY.		
Th 1	St. Philip and St. James	k	k
Th 8	Ascension, Holy Thurs.	k	—
M 19	Whit Monday	k	k
Tu 20	Whit Tuesday	k	k
W 21	Whit Wednesday	k	—
W 28	King's birth-day kept	k	k
Th 29	Charles II. restored	k	k
	JUNE.		
W 11	St. Barnabas	k	—
Tu 24	St. John Baptist	k	—
Th 26	Accession of William IV.	k	—
S 28	William IV. proclaimed	k	—
♄ 29	St. Peter and Paul	k	—
	JULY.		
Tu 15	St. Swithin	k	—
F 25	St. James	k	k
	AUGUST.		
F 1	Lammas	k	—
W 13	Queen's birth-day	k	k
♄ 24	St. Bartholomew	k	k
	SEPTEMBER.		
Tu 2	London burnt	k	—
M 8	Coronation Day	k	—
Th 18	George I. & II. landed	k	—
♄ 21	St. Matthew	k	—
M 29	St. Michael	k	—
	OCTOBER.		
S 18	St. Luke	k	—
Tu 28	St. Simon and Jude	k	—
	NOVEMBER.		
S 1	All Saints	k	k
♄ 2	All Souls	k	—
Tu 4	King William landed	k	k
W 5	Powder-plot	k	k
♄ 30	St. Andrew	k	k
	DECEMBER.		
♄ 21	St. Thomas	k	—
Th 25	Christmas Day	k	k
F 26	St. Stephen	k	—
S 27	St. John	k	—
♄ 28	Innocents	k	—

TERMS AND RETURNS, 1834,

As fixed by Statute 1 *William IV., cap.* 70, *sec.* 6.

HILARY TERM begins 11th January—Ends 31st January.

General Returns.		*Appearance Days.*	
8th January.	25th January.	11th January.	28th January.
15th January.	29th January.	18th January.	31st January.

EASTER TERM begins 15th April—Ends 8th May.

General Returns.		*Appearance Days.*	
12th April.	29th April.	15th April.	2nd May.
19th April.	3rd May.	22nd April.	6th May.

TRINITY TERM begins 22nd May—Ends 12th June.

General Returns.		*Appearance Days.*	
20th May.	7th June.	23rd May.	10th June.
28th May.	11th June.	31st May.	12th June.

MICHAELMAS TERM begins 3d Nov.—Ends 25th Nov.

General Returns.		*Appearance Days.*	
30th October.	16th November.	2nd November.	19th November.
6th November.	20th November.	9th November.	23rd November.

OXFORD TERMS.

	Begins.	Ends.
Hilary Term	Jan. 14	March 22
Easter Term	April 9	May 17
Trinity Term	May 21	July 5
Michaelmas Term	Oct. 10	Dec. 17

The Act will be July 1.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

	Begins.	Divides.	Ends.
Hilary Term	Jan. 13	Feb. 15, m.	March 21
Easter Term	April 9	May 22, n.	July 4
Mich. Term	Oct. 10	Nov. 12, m.	Dec. 16

The Commencement will be July 1.

TERMS IN ENGLAND

Usually taken in Leases.

25 March. Ladyday	29 Sept.. Mich. Day
24 June... Midsum.	25 Dec... Christmas

IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas. Feb. 2	Lammas... Aug. 1
Whitsunday* May 15	Martinmas. Nov. 11

* This term, in Scotch leases, does not depend upon the movable Feast of Whitsuntide, but is permanent.

TRANSFER DAYS.

AT THE BANK.

	Dividends due.
Stock—Tues. Thurs. and Frid....	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
3 per Cent. Reduc.—Tues. Wed. Thur. and Frid.....	
3½ per Cent.—Tues. Thur. & Frid.	
3 per Cent. 1726—Tues. & Thurs.	Jan. 5, July 5
3 per Cent. Cons.—Tues. Wed. Thur. and Frid.....	
3½ per Cent. Cons.—Tues. Wed. Thurs. and Frid.....	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
Long. Ann. to Jan. 1860.—Mon. Wed. and Sat.....	
4 per Cent. New.—Tues. Wed. Thurs. and Frid.....	Jan. 5, July 5
4 per Cents. 1826—Mon. Wed. and Frid.....	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
New 3½ per Cent. Annuit.—Tues. Wed. Thurs. and Frid.	Jan. 5
New 5 per Cent. Annuit.—Tues. Wed. and Frid.....	July 5
Annuities for Terms of Years, ending 10th Oct. 1859, pursuant to 10th Geo. IV.—Tues. Thurs. and Sat.....	Apr. 5 Oct. 10
Annuities for Terms of Years, ending 5th Jan. 1860, pursuant to 10th Geo. IV.—Tues. Thurs. and Sat.	Jan. 5 July 5
Life Annuities, if transferred between Jan. 5, and Apr. 4, or between July 5 and Oct. 9	Jan. 5, July 5
If transferred between Apr. 5, and July 4, or between Oct. 10, and Jan. 4	Apr. 5, Oct. 10

AT THE SOUTH SEA HOUSE.

	Div. due.
3½ per Cents. Mon. Wed. and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5
3 per Cent. Old Ann.—Mon. Wed. and Frid.....	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
3 per Cent. New Ann.—Tu. Th. & Sa.	Jan. 5,
3 per Cent. 1751—Tues. & Thurs.	July 5

AT THE EAST INDIA HOUSE.

Stock—Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	Jan. 5, July 5
Interest on India Bonds, due	Mar. 31 Sept. 30

Tickets for preparing Transfer of Stock must be given in at each Office before 1 o'clock.—At the East India House before 2.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut, by paying at the Bank and India House 2*s.* 6*d.* extra for each Transfer.—At the South Sea House, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Transfer at the Bank must be made by half-past 2 o'clock; at India House by 3; at South Sea House by 2—on Sat. by 1.

QUARTER-SESSIONS

IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

By the act 1 Will. IV., c. 70, it is enacted, that "in the year 1831, and afterwards, the justices of the peace in every county, riding, or division, for which Quarter-Sessions of the Peace by law ought to be held, shall hold their general Quarter-Sessions of the Peace in the first week after the 11th of October, in the first week after the 28th of December, in the first week after the 31st of March, and in the first week after the 24th of June." The following list has been computed according to this rule, observing the day of the week on which the Sessions have been hitherto commenced at the respective places.

BEDFORD—W. Jan. 1, Ap. 9, July 2, Oct. 15.

BERKS—T. *Reading*, Dec. 31. *Newbury*, April 8—*Abingdon*, July 1, Oct. 14.

BRISTOL CITY—M. same as *Somerset*.

BUCKS—*Aylesbury*, T. same as *Berks*.

CAMBRIDGE—*Cambridge* County, F. Jan. 3, April 11, July 4, Oct. 17. For the Town, the Monday before.

CHESHIRE—*Chester*, M. Dec. 30, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

CORNWALL—T. same as *Berks*.

COVENTRY—M. same as *Cheshire*.

CUMBERLAND—T. as *Berks*, at *Cockermouth*, *Carlisle*, or *Penrith*.

DERBYSHIRE—April Sessions at *Chesterfield*, the others at *Derby*, T. same as *Berks*.

DEVONSHIRE—*Exeter*, T. same as *Berks*.

DORSETSHIRE—*Dorchester*, T. as *Berks*.

DURHAM—M. same as *Cheshire*.

ELY, Isle of—W. as *Bedford*, at *Wisbeach* or *Ely*.

ESSEX—*Colchester* and *Harwich*, M. same as *Cheshire*. *Chelmsford*, T. as *Berks*.

EXETER, CITY, T. same as *Cheshire*.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*Gloucester*, T. as *Berks*.

HAMPSHIRE—*Winchester*, T. as *Berks*.

HEREFORDSHIRE—*Hereford*, T. as *Berks*.

HERTFORDSHIRE—*Hertford*, M. same as *Cheshire*. *St. Alban's*, the same week.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—M. same as *Cheshire*.

KENT—*Maidstone*, Th. Jan. 2, Tu. Ap. 8, Th. July 3, Tu. Oct. 14. *Canterbury*, as *Berks*.

LANCASHIRE — *Lancaster*, M. same as *Cheshire*. Adjournments are held at Preston, at Salford, and at Kirkdale.

LEICESTERSHIRE—*Leicester*, as *Cheshire*.

LINCOLNSHIRE.—

		Parts of Lindsey.		
Date.	*City.*	*Kirton.*	*Louth.*	*Spilsby.*
January	S. 4	F. 3	T. 7	....
April	12	11	....	W. 16
July	5	4	W. 9	....
October	18	17	....	T. 21

Bourn and *Boston*, T. as *Berks*. *Sleaford* and *Spalding*, Th.

MIDDLESEX and LONDON.—The Sessions for Middlesex and London are held eight times a year; four of these Sessions (called Quarter Sessions) are held as near to the times prescribed by the Statute as convenience will admit; the other four, termed General Sessions, are taken in the intervening periods. The exact times are fixed by the Court of Aldermen for each year.

MONMOUTHSHIRE—*Usk*, M. as *Cheshire*.

NORFOLK—*Shire House*, *Norwich*, and *Norwich City*, W. same as *Bedford*.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*Northampton*, Th. Jan. 2, April 10, July 3, Oct. 16. *Peterborough*, as *Bedford*.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.—

Nottingham, M.	Dec. 30,	Ap. 7,	June 30,	Oct. 13
Newark, F.	Jan. 3	11	6	17
East Retford, M.	6	14	9	20

Town of Nottingham—two days after the County Sessions at Nottingham.

NORTHUMBERLAND—The County Sessions are held alternately at *Newcastle on Tyne*, *Morpeth*, *Hexham*, and *Alnwick*, Th. same as *Northampton*. *Town of Newcastle*, W. previous.

OXFORDSHIRE—*Oxford*, M. as *Cheshire*.

RUTLANDSHIRE—*Okeham*, T. as *Berks*.

SHROPSHIRE—*Skrewsbury*, M. as *Cheshire*. For the Town, the day before.

SOMERSETSHIRE—*Wells*, M. Dec. 30, Ap. 7. *Bridgewater*, June 30. *Taunton*, Oct. 13.

STAFFORDSHIRE—*Stafford*, W. as *Bedford*.

SUFFOLK—*Beccles*, M. as *Cheshire*. *Woodbridge*, W. as *Bedford*. *Ipswich*, F. as *Cambridge*; and *Bury*, the M. following, Jan. 6, April 14, July 7, Oct. 20.

SURREY—*New Sessions House*, *Newington*, Tu. Dec. 31. *Ryegate*, April 8. *Guildford*, July 1. *Kingston*, Oct. 14.

SUSSEX—Western Division: *Petworth*, Tu. Dec. 31, April 8. *Horsham*, July 1. *Chichester*, Oct. 14. Eastern Division: *Lewes*, F. as *Cambridge*.

WARWICKSHIRE—*Warwick*, T. as *Berks*.

WESTMINSTER—City, are generally held on the Thursday preceding the Monday of the Quarter Sessions for *Middlesex*.

WESTMORELAND—*Appleby*, T. as *Bedford*.

WILTSHIRE—Tu. *Devizes*, Dec. 31. *Salisbury*, April 8. *Warminster*, July 1. *Marlborough*, Oct. 14.

WORCESTERSHIRE—*Worcester*, M. same as *Cheshire*.

YORKSHIRE—*York City*, F. as *Cambridge*. *St. Peter's Liberty*, S. as *Lincoln City*. —EAST RIDING: *Beverley*, T. as *Berks*. —WEST RIDING: *Wetherby*, Tu. Dec. 31. *Wakefield*, Th. Jan. 2. *Doncaster*, W. Jan. 8. *Pontefract*, M. April 7. *Skipton*, Tu. July 1. *Bradford*, Th. July 3. *Rotherham*, Th. July 10. *Knaresborough*, Tu. Oct. 14. *Leeds*, Th. Oct. 16. *Sheffield*, W. Oct. 22.—NORTH RIDING: *Northallerton*, M. as *Cheshire*.—ARCHBISHOP'S Quarter-Sessions for the Liberty of *Cawood*, *Wistow*, and *Otley*. *Otley*, W. as *Bedford*. *Cawood*, W. April 9, Oct. 15.

The Quarter Sessions through NORTH and SOUTH WALES are held by the same rule as the foregoing, the magistrates determining the day of the week on which the sessions shall commence.

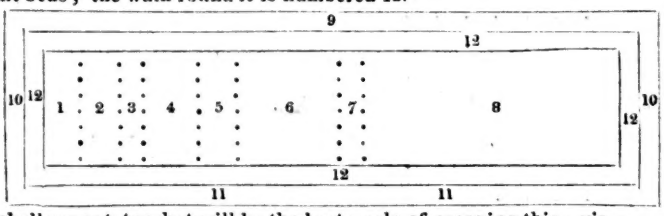
*** The Sessions commencing in December are in 1833.

MANY, however well inclined to have a garden, do not know the best mode of setting about cropping and managing it; and are ignorant of the best sorts of seeds to sow, and the time and mode of sowing. We have given a plan which contains about a quarter of an acre; and those who have gardens of half this size will be able to manage them by this plan, only using half the space for each crop, or leaving out some crops that are less profitable for those of potatoes and cabbages, which are the most productive and useful. Suppose, therefore, a piece of ground 51 yards long by 24 wide, which is about a quarter of an acre, and is represented by the plan, lay out a border all round, four feet wide, Nos. 9, 10, and 11 of the plan, and this border may be kept for the smaller vegetables, pot-herbs, &c., leaving the middle of the plot for the larger crops; next to the border make a walk all round of two feet six inches; then divide the middle into beds as shown in the plan.

The first thing necessary is to drain the ground; without draining, unless the soil is very light indeed, your garden will never prosper. The stagnant water in the winter, autumn, and spring, rots the roots of plants, and kills the seeds, and the soil is rendered less fertile by the constantly soaking wet. Cut some drains slanting across the ground into a ditch on the outside, if there is one, and fill up part of the drains with bushes and loose stones; but if there is no ditch, dig out the walk pretty deep and fill in the bottom with stones, broken bricks, and dry rubbish and bushes. This draining is one of the main points; and next to draining comes trenching,—and trenching deeply. Nothing improves ground so much as working it; begin by trenching (if the soil admits of it) three spits deep. This, however, cannot of course be all done in one year, as it would take too much time, but it may be done by degrees: after it has been trenched three spits for one crop, then a simple digging will be enough for the second crop, and for the third a digging of two spits will, for the three crops, always give a fresh surface, which is a matter of great importance in growing fine vegetables; draining and trenching are of more consequence even than manure, as those will find who try the experiment.

Of course manure is not to be neglected when it can be got, and it may be procured from many sources which are not sufficiently attended to; wood ashes will do something; the rotten leaves, stalks, &c., not eaten by the pig, are excellent manure. Soap-water of the wash-tub again is of value; the scouring out of the ditch is good manure; and a few barrows of turf sods, got from the common or any neighbouring bank, chopped up and dug in green, will be as valuable as a load of dung; the scrapings of roads, if the soil is heavy, are also excellent, and much assist in lightening the ground.

The following is the plan of the garden we have noticed, and it is laid out in 11 different beds; the walk round it is numbered 12.



We shall now state what will be the best mode of cropping this; viz.:—

Bed No. 1 in the plan.—Onions, spring crop; sown beginning of March.

No. 2.—Long orange carrot, spring crop; sown in the middle of March.

No. 3.—Parsnips, spring crop. This ground, with the onion and carrot beds, to be planted in the autumn with large early York cabbages, sown about the 1st of August.

No. 4.—Cabbages, sown about the end of February; winter, fallow.

No. 5.—Scarlet runners, sown at the end of April; winter, fallow.

No. 6.—Peas and beans, sown in February till May. The ground to be afterwards cleared, manured, dug, and planted with cabbage coleworts, sown from the beginning to the end of June.

No. 7.—Celery, sown in the middle of March, will remain all winter. The ground in spring to be sown with peas.

No. 8.—Potatoes, planted in the middle of April, winter cropped with savoys and borecale, or Scotch-kale and turnips.

No. 9.—Potatoes and radishes, spring crop. To be sown and planted with different kinds of lettuce as the potatoes are taken up.

No. 10.—Turnips; the first part to be sown with early stone, about the 1st of April. The second about the 1st of May.

No. 11.—Kidney beans to be planted from the middle of April till June.

It will be seen that, by following this method of cropping, the greater part of the ground will bear two crops in a year. Several things may occur to prevent the directions given in the plan from being followed exactly; for instance, carrots will not come to any kind of perfection on a clayey soil; if there is any portion of light soil in the garden, it ought to be chosen for them. No good crops can be expected without the earth is well dug, and often moved about whilst the plants are growing, to let in the moisture and warmth, and loosen the earth, that the roots may grow. Nothing is said about weeding—wherever weeds are allowed to grow, they must of course grow in the place of the crops, and there cannot be weeds and good crops together. We refer to the Calendar for a few observations of the work for each month, and we have added a Table of Garden Plants in Flower.

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Ophiuchus, Sagittarius, and Capricornus, is a morning star throughout the month. On the 8th in conj. with Mars at 5h 29m P.M., at 0° 55′ S.

Venus, in the constellations Sagittarius and Capricornus, is a morning star in the beginning and middle of the month, in the latter part not visible.

Mars, in the constellations Ophiuchus and Sagittarius, is a morning star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellation Pisces; on the 15th passes the meridian at 6h 2m P.M., and sets on the 16th at 0h 49m A.M.; on the 17th in quadrature with the sun, at 10h 9m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 1st in quadrature with the sun, at 7h A.M.; on the 14th rises at 11h 14m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 5h 7m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus.

The *Moon* on the 2nd in conjunction with Saturn, at 11h 47m A.M., at 3° 8′ N.; on the 4th with α 2 Libræ, at 7h 27m P.M., at 4° 9′ N.; on the 6th with β 1 Scorpii, at 5h 1m A.M., at 2° 5′ N.; on the 8th with Mercury, at 5h 23m A.M., at 0° 21′ N.; with Mars, at 5h 59m A.M., at 1° 19′ N.; and with Venus, at 6h 17m P.M., at 0° 10′ N.; on the 17th with Jupiter, at 10h 30m P.M., at 4° 3′ S.; on the 21st with α Tauri, (Aldebaran,) at 8h 10m A.M., at 3° 4′ N.; on the 23d with μ Geminorum, at 4h 40m A.M., at 0° 34′ N.; on the 24th with δ Geminorum, at 8h 0m A.M., at 1° 8′ N.; on the 29th with Saturn, at 6h 39m P.M., at 2° 54′ N.

The *Constellation* Canis Major will be on the meridian about midnight in the beginning, and Gemini and Canis Minor about middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Sat. 6th, Em. at 8h 42m 35s P.M.; 13th, Em. at 10h 39m 38s P.M.; 15th, Em. at 5h 7m 36s P.M.; 22nd, Em. at 7h 3m 38s P.M.; 29th, Em. at 6h 59m 41s P.M.

Second Sat. 4th, Im. at 0h 14m 20s A.M.; 14th, Em. at 6h 26m 28s P.M.; 21st, Im. at 6h 44m 35s P.M.; Em. at 9h 2m 19s P.M.; 28th, Im. at 9h 20m 33s P.M.

Third Sat. 21st, Em. at 7h 5m 48s P.M.; 28th, Im. at 8h 59m 45s P.M. Em. at 11h 8m 21s P.M.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 W	1	*Circumcision.*
2 Th	2	. . . . .
3 F	3	. . . . .
4 S	4	. . . . .
5 ☉	5	*Epiphany* . . . .
6 M	6	Old Christmas Day . .
7 Tu	7	. . . . .
8 W	8	. . . . .
9 Th	9	. . . . .
10 F	10	. . . . .
11 S	11	Hilary Term begins .
12 ☉	12	1 *Sunday after Epiphany.*
13 M	13	Hilary. Cam. Term begins
14 Tu	14	Oxford Term begins .
15 W	15	. . . . .
16 Th	16	. . . . .
17 F	17	. . . . .
18 S	18	. . . . .
19 ☉	19	2 *Sunday after Epiphany*
20 M	20	. . . . .
21 Tu	21	. . . . .
22 W	22	. . . . .
23 Th	23	. . . . .
24 F	24	. . . . .
25 S	25	*Conversion of St. Paul.*
26 ☉	26	*Septuagesima Sunday* .
27 M	27	*D. of Sussex b.*
28 Tu	28	. . . . .
29 W	29	. . . . .
30 Th	30	*King Charles I. Martyr*
31 F	31	Hilary Term ends .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

There is very little to be done this month, except dunging and digging, or trenching the ground where the crops have been taken off in the latter end of the summer or beginning of winter, such as the bed No. 5, where the crop comes off too late to be planted with anything else; these may be dug in ridges for sowing in spring. Trenching in ridges is performed in the following manner:—Take two sticks, one for each end of the bed, cut them about twenty inches long, then measure off the width of your ridge, stretch a line along by the sticks, take the sticks out, measure off another ridge, and proceed with the spade to cut out the ridges; separate the ridge from the rest of the ground with a deep rut all along the line. That being done, go on with the next in the same manner till you have cut them all out. Then begin ridging by taking out three spades-full of mould from the one you are about to begin, and, laying it at the end of the one next to it, throw up the ridge by turning the two outside spits inwards, and throwing the middle one on the top; when you come to the end, take out the opening from the next ridge to fill up the one you have been digging, and in that way go on until you have finished your ground.—It will be advisable to cover the parsley over with fern or straw to prevent it from being killed in frosty weather.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Laurustinus (Viburnum Tinus).
Bearsfoot (Helleborus fœtidus).
Garden Anemone (Anemone hortensis).
Christmas Rose (Helleborus niger).
Yellow Hellebore (Eranthis hyemalis).
Sweet Coltsfoot (Tussilago fragrans).
Snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis).
Japan Quince (Cydonia japonica).
China Roses (Rosa indica).
Japan Allspice (Chimonanthus fragrans).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.921	Mean temperature	36.1
Highest	30.770	Highest	52
Lowest	28.890	Lowest	11
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	34.3	Mean great. of Sun	4.4
Highest	50	Greatest power	12
Lowest	10	Mean cold of terrest.	3.5
Mean dryness	1.8	Greatest do.	10
Mean greatest do. of day	3.5		Inches.
Greatest dryness	19	Mean quty. of rain	1.483
		Mean of evap.	0.413

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3¼	31°.5	S.	1¾	39°
N.E.	4¼	27 .5	S. W.	6¼	42 .5
E.	1¼	23 .5	W.	6¼	37
S.E.	2¼	34 .5	N.W.	4¼	32

Although this is the coldest month of the year, the mean of the 24 h. upon a long average of years, does not fall below the freezing point.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quart.. 2nd day, 4h. 13m. aftern.
New..... 9th day, 11h. 10m. aftern.
First Quart.. 18th day, 2h. 43m. morn.
Full..... 25th day, 10h. 12m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	7 51	0 6	6 3	6 5	16′ 18″
6	7 58	0 13	6 3	6 9	16 18
11	8 7	0 22	6 1	6 15	16 17
16	8 18	0 33	5 59	6 22	16 17
21	8 32	0 47	5 56	6 29	16 17
26	8 46	1 1	5 51	6 35	16 16

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water London Bridge. Morn.	High Water London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	8 8	3 49	3 59	23 s 2	21·2	11 a 14	4m 52	11 m 40	5 53	6 20	1
2	8 8	4 18	4 0	22 57	☾	morn.	5 44	11 59	6 47	7 11	2
3	8 8	4 45	4 1	22 51	23·2	0 33	6 33	a 19	7 37	8 8	3
4	8 8	5 13	4 3	22 45	24·2	1 53	7 22	0 40	8 40	9 16	4
5	8 8	5 40	4 4	22 39	25·2	3 10	8 12	1 2	9 51	10 30	5
6	8 7	6 7	4 5	22 32	26·2	4 28	9 3	1 30	11 6	11 42	6
7	8 7	6 33	4 6	22 24	27·2	5 42	9 56	2 4	— —	— 11	7
8	8 7	6 59	4 8	22 16	28·2	6 51	10 50	2 45	— 38	1 7	8
9	8 6	7 24	4 9	22 8	●	7 50	11 44	3 38	1 31	1 52	9
10	8 6	7 49	4 10	21 59	0·5	8 39	0 a 37	4 36	2 16	2 36	10
11	8 5	8 13	4 12	21 50	1·5	9 18	1 27	5 42	2 57	3 16	11
12	8 4	8 37	4 13	21 41	2·5	9 49	2 15	6 50	3 34	3 51	12
13	8 4	9 0	4 15	21 31	3·5	10 13	3 0	7 57	4 10	4 29	13
14	8 3	9 22	4 16	21 20	4·5	10 32	3 43	9 4	4 48	5 6	14
15	8 2	9 43	4 18	21 10	5·5	10 50	4 25	10 10	5 23	5 41	15
16	8 1	10 4	4 19	20 58	6·5	11 6	5 5	11 17	5 57	6 15	16
17	8 0	10 24	4 21	20 47	7·5	11 22	5 46	morn.	6 34	6 53	17
18	7 59	10 44	4 23	20 35	☽	11 40	6 29	0 24	7 13	7 37	18
19	7 58	11 3	4 24	20 22	9·5	11 59	7 13	1 32	8 0	8 28	19
20	7 57	11 21	4 26	20 10	10·5	a 22	8 1	2 43	8 59	9 30	20
21	7 56	11 38	4 28	19 57	11·5	0 51	8 53	3 55	10 6	10 44	21
22	7 55	11 54	4 29	19 43	12·5	1 30	9 49	5 7	11 18	11 50	22
23	7 54	12 10	4 31	19 29	13·5	2 0	10 49	6 15	— —	— 21	23
24	7 53	12 25	4 33	19 15	14·5	3 25	11 50	7 15	— 52	1 19	24
25	7 51	12 39	4 35	19 0	○	4 40	morn.	8 7	1 45	2 11	25
26	7 50	12 52	4 36	18 45	16·5	6 4	0 51	8 45	2 34	2 56	26
27	7 49	13 4	4 38	18 30	17·5	7 31	1 49	9 17	3 19	3 42	27
28	7 47	13 16	4 40	18 15	18·5	8 56	2 45	9 42	4 5	4 29	28
29	7 46	13 27	4 42	17 59	19·5	10 19	3 38	10 4	4 50	5 13	29
30	7 44	13 37	4 43	17 42	20·5	11 40	4 29	10 24	5 37	5 58	30
31	7 43	13 46	4 45	17 26	21·5	morn.	5 19	10 45	6 20	6 43	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Capricornus, Aquarius, and Pisces, is invisible at the beginning, and an evening star at the end of the month; on the 1st in conjunction with Venus, at 4h 32m A.M., at 1° 4′ N.; on the 12th with Uranus, at 6h 22m A.M., at 1° 25′ N.; on the 13th in superior conjunction with the sun, at 0h 58m P.M.

Venus, in the constellations Capricornus and Aquarius, not visible this month.

Mars, in the constellations Sagittarius and Capricornus, is a morning star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellation Aries; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 4h 15m P.M., and sets at 11h 15m.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo, rises on the 14th at 9h 8m P.M.; and on the 15th passes the meridian at 3h 3m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 11th in conjunction with the sun, at 4h 54m P.M.

The *Moon* on the 4th in conjunction with μ Sagittarii, at 6h 50m P.M., at 1° 57′ S.; on the 6th with Mars, at 5h 20m A.M., at 0° 25′ S.; on the 8th with Venus, at 0h 58m A.M., at 2° 3′ S.; with Mercury, at 7h 39m A.M., at 1° 15′ S.; and with δ Capricorni, (Deneb Algedi,) at 7h 52m P.M., at 1° 10′ S.; on the 14th with Jupiter, at 1h 13m P.M., at 3° 50′ S.; on the 17th with α Tauri, (Aldebaran,) at 5h 19m P.M., at 3° 14′ N.; on the 19th with ε Geminorum, at 11h 21m P.M., at 1° 45′ S.; on the 26th with Saturn, at 2h 8m A.M., at 2° 37′ N.; and with δ Virginis, at 5h 46m A.M., at 4° 6′ S.

The *Constellations* Ursa Major, Leo Minor, and Leo, will be on the meridian about midnight, near the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 5th, Emersion at 10h 55m 43s P.M.; 14th, Em. at 7h 20m 43s P.M.; 21st, Em. at 9h 16m 39s P.M.

Second Satellite. 15th, Em. at 6h 7m 35s P.M.; 22nd, Em. at 8h 43m 20s P.M.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	S	32	Sal. Fish. beg. in Scotland [Pheas. & Part. Shoot. ends
2	✠	33	*Sexagesima Sunday. Purification of B. V. Mary*
3	M	34	. . . . .
4	Tu	35	. . . . .
5	W	36	. . . . .
6	Th	37	. . . . .
7	F	38	. . . . .
8	S	39	Half Quarter. . . .
9	✠	40	*Quinquagesima Sunday.*
10	M	41	. . . . .
11	Tu	42	*Shrove Tues.* . . .
12	W	43	*Ash Wednesday* . . .
13	Th	44	. . . . .
14	F	45	Valentine . . . . .
15	S	46	Camb. Term div. m. .
16	✠	47	*1st Sunday in Lent* . .
17	M	48	. . . . .
18	Tu	49	. . . . .
19	W	50	*Ember Week* . . . .
20	Th	51	. . . . .
21	F	52	. . . . .
22	S	53	. . . . .
23	✠	54	*2d Sunday in Lent* . .
24	M	55	*St. Matthias. D. of Cam. b.*
25	Tu	56	. . . . .
26	W	57	. . . . .
27	Th	58	Hare-hunting ends . .
28	F	59	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

According to the method which has been adopted for the succession of crops, the ground at No. 6 will be cleared of the coleworts: it must then be dug and trenched. Ground that is intended to be sown or planted immediately after it is dug or trenched, should be broken as fine as possible with the spade as you go on. That being done, stretch a line along the ground, and with a hoe make a drill three inches deep, then sow a row of early long-pod beans, putting them in about four inches from bean to bean; measure off three feet from the drill just planted, and make another for peas in the same way; sow them rather thick at this season, about a pint and a half to the row. Sow likewise a row of round-leaved spinach between every row of peas. That part of the border marked No. 9 should be planted with the early ash-leaved kidney potatoes about the middle of this month. Seed potatoes should be the largest that can be got of their kind, in order that they may produce strong plants. Cut them, when the potato is large, with single eyes only: they should be cut about a fortnight or three weeks before planting, and laid in a warm dry place, which will forward them considerably. After planting and covering them in, sow a few radishes on the top, and prick in the seed with the teeth of a rake. Particular care must be taken to cover them over with straw or fern at least five or six inches thick, uncovering them, when the radish seed begins to grow, every fine day.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis).
Mezereon (Daphne Mezereon).
Coan Sowbread (Cyclamen Coum).
Wild Primrose (Primula vulgaris).
Violets (Viola odorata).
Lapland Diapensia (Diapensia lapponica).
Spring Bulbocodium (Bulbocodium vernum).
Fringed Star of Bethlehem (Ornithogalum fimbriat.).
Siberian Squill (Scilla sibirica.)
Two-leaved Squill (Scilla bifolia).
Herbaceous Heath (Erica carnea).
Dahurian Rose Laurel (Rhododendron dahuricum).
Hepaticas (Hepatica triloba).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	30.067	Mean temperature	38
Highest	30.820	Highest	53
Lowest	29.170	Lowest	21
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	34.9	Mean great. of Sun	10.1
Highest	49	Greatest power	36
Lowest	20	Mean cold of ter.	4.7
Mean dryness	3.1	Greatest do.	10
Mean greatest do. of day	6.1	——	Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	0.746
		Mean of evap.	0. 73

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	1¼	30°	S.	2¼	37°.5
N.E.	4¼	29	S.W.	5	39 .5
E.	2¼	32	W.	5¼	39
S.E.	2¾	34 .5	N.W.	3¾	34

The average of nights in this month, of which the air is frosty, does not exceed eleven. An abundance of hoar frost is a well-known indication of rain. Great frosts are commonly preceded by continued thick mists, arising from the condensation of the vapour emitted by the rivers and other waters.

Snow, when slowly produced, will often be found crystallized in the most beautiful forms.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quart. . 1st day, 1h. 15m. morn.
New ..... 8th day, 5h. 1m. aftern.
First Quart.. 16th day, 9h. 41m. aftern.
Full ..... 23d day, 9h. 0m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	9 6	1 21	5 44	6 45	16′ 15″
6	9 23	1 38	5 37	6 52	16 15
11	9 40	1 55	5 31	7 1	16 14
16	9 59	2 14	5 21	7 9	16 13
21	10 19	2 34	5 13	7 17	16 11
26	10 37	2 52	5 2	7 26	16 10

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	7 41	13 54	4 47	17 s 9	☾	1 m 0	6 m 9	11 m 7	7 6	7 30	1
2	7 40	14 2	4 49	16 52	23·5	2 18	7 0	11 33	7 59	8 31	2
3	7 38	14 9	4 51	16 34	24·5	3 33	7 52	a 5	9 7	9 45	3
4	7 37	14 15	4 52	16 16	25·5	4 43	8 45	0 43	10 27	11 10	4
5	7 35	14 20	4 54	15 58	26·5	5 45	9 38	1 31	11 49	— —	5
6	7 33	14 24	4 56	15 40	27·5	6 36	10 31	2 27	— 24	— 54	6
7	7 32	14 28	4 58	15 21	28·5	7 18	11 22	3 30	1 21	1 46	7
8	7 30	14 31	5 0	15 3	●	7 51	0 a 10	4 38	2 6	2 26	8
9	7 28	14 33	5 2	14 43	0·8	8 16	0 56	5 45	2 44	3 1	9
10	7 26	14 34	5 3	14 24	1·8	8 37	1 40	6 52	3 17	3 32	10
11	7 25	14 34	5 5	14 5	2·8	8 56	2 22	7 59	3 47	4 3	11
12	7 23	14 34	5 7	13 45	3·8	9 12	3 2	9 5	4 19	4 36	12
13	7 21	14 33	5 9	13 25	4·8	9 23	3 43	10 16	4 51	5 5	13
14	7 19	14 31	5 11	13 4	5·8	9 44	4 24	11 18	5 20	5 35	14
15	7 17	14 28	5 13	12 44	6·8	10 1	5 7	morn.	5 51	6 10	15
16	7 15	14 24	5 14	12 23	☽	10 23	5 52	0 27	6 26	6 45	16
17	7 13	14 20	5 16	12 2	8·8	10 48	6 41	1 37	7 6	7 30	17
18	7 11	14 15	5 18	11 41	9·8	11 20	7 34	2 47	7 57	8 30	18
19	7 9	14 10	5 20	11 20	10·8	a 4	8 30	3 56	9 4	9 48	19
20	7 7	14 3	5 22	10 59	11·8	1 0	9 29	5 0	10 34	11 16	20
21	7 5	13 56	5 24	10 37	12·8	2 12	10 30	5 54	11 57	— —	21
22	7 3	13 49	5 25	10 15	13·8	3 31	11 30	6 39	— 31	1 1	22
23	7 1	13 41	5 27	9 53	○	4 57	morn.	7 13	1 27	1 53	23
24	6 59	13 32	5 29	9 31	15·8	6 26	0 28	7 43	2 17	2 41	24
25	6 57	13 22	5 31	9 9	16.8	7 53	1 24	8 5	3 3	3 27	25
26	6 55	13 12	5 32	8 47	17·8	9 14	2 18	8 26	3 46	4 7	26
27	6 53	13 2	5 34	8 24	18·8	10 43	3 11	8 47	4 29	4 49	27
28	6 51	12 51	5 36	8 2	19·8	morn.	4 3	9 10	5 10	5 31	28

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellation Pisces, is an evening star in the beginning and middle of the month, in the latter part not visible; on the 19th stationary, at 1h 24m A.M.; on the 25th in conjunction with Venus, at 4h 22m A.M., at 5° 3′ N.; on the 28th in inferior conjunction with the sun, at 6h 7m P.M.

Venus, in the constellations Aquarius and Pisces, not visible; on the 8th in superior conjunction with the sun, at 1h 41m A.M.

Mars, in the constellations Capricornus and Aquarius, is a morning star throughout the month; on the 20th in conjunction with δ Capricorni, (Deneb Algedi,) at 5h P.M., at 1° 29′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Aries; on the 15th passes the meridian at 2h 45m P.M., and sets at 9h 54m P.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo, rises on the 14th at 7h 8m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 1h 7m A.M.; on the 28th in opposition to the sun, at 2h 7m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus.

The *Moon* on the 7th, in conjunction with Mars, at 5h 33m A.M., at 2° 5′ S.; on the 8th with δ Capricorni, (Deneb Algedi,) at 1h 52m A.M., at 1° 12′ S.; on the 10th with Venus, at 9h 19m A.M., at 3° 43′ S.; on the 11th with Mercury, at 8h 50m P.M., at 7° 42′ S.; on the 14th with Jupiter, at 6h 10m A.M., at 3° 28′ S.; on the 17th with Aldebaran, at 0h 25m A.M., at 3° 30′ N.; on the 18th with μ Geminorum, at 11h 16m P.M., at 0° 57′ N.; on the 19th with δ Geminorum, at 10h 47m P.M., at 1° 28′ N.; on the 22d about midway between Regulus and γ Leonis, at 8h 30m P.M.; on the 25th in conj. with Saturn, at 10h 12m A.M., at 2° 30′ N.

The *Constellation* Ursa Major, and the east part of Leo, will be on the meridian about midnight, in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 9th, Emersion at 7h 37m 13s P.M.
Second Satellite. 26th, Em. at 8h 24m 24s P.M.
Third Satellite. 5th, Em. at 7h 19m 29s P.M.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 S	60	St. David' . . . .
2 ☯	61	3 *Sunday in Lent*
3 M	62	. . . . .
4 Tu	63	. . . . .
5 W	64	. . . . .
6 Th	65	. . . . .
7 F	66	. . . . .
8 S	67	. . . . .
9 ☯	68	4 *Sund. in L. Mid. Lent. S.*
10 M	69	. . . . .
11 Tu	70	. . . . .
12 W	71	. . . . .
13 Th	72	. . . . .
14 F	73	. . . . .
15 S	74	. . . . .
16 ☯	75	5 *Sunday in Lent* . .
17 M	76	St. Patrick . . . .
18 Tu	77	. . . . .
19 W	78	. . . . .
20 Th	79	. . . . .
21 F	80	Cambridge Term ends.
22 S	81	Oxford Term ends.
23 ☯	82	6 *Sun. in Lent. Palm Sun.*
24 M	83	. . . . .
25 Tu	84	*LADY DAY. An. B. V. [Mary.*
26 W	85	. . . . .
27 Th	86	. . . . .
28 F	87	*Good Friday* . . .
29 S	88	. . . . .
30 ☯	89	*Easter Day* . . . .
31 M	90	*Easter Monday* . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

About the beginning of this month dig the ground No. 1, if not already done, on which sow onions. As onions require a rich soil, here, if there is any dung to spare, it should be dug in. That being done, measure off the bed four feet wide; then sow the seed regularly over the bed; sow pretty thick, as the young onions may be thinned out for eating. Sow likewise a few radishes to succeed those sown among the early potatoes. The beds No. 2 and 3 should now be prepared for their crops by being trenched at least two spits deep. Sow from the middle to the end of March the parsnips in drills, eighteen inches apart, the carrots broadcast. The time for sowing another row of peas and beans is just as those sown last month begin to come through the ground: the best pea to sow at this time is the blue Prussian, it being a very plentiful bearer. The broad Windsor is the most profitable bean. Sow parsley round the edges of the borders by the walks in drills, an inch and a half deep. Plant also thyme, sage, mint, and chives; the last is very good to use as young onions in broth and stews. Sow a yard or two of mustard and cress once every week or ten days. All these are to be sown and planted as edgings for the walks. Leeks may be sown in the same manner, to be drawn when young, and transplanted when about six inches high. Sow a small bed of celery on a sheltered light piece of ground, for seedlings to be transplanted.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Spring Sowbread (Cyclamen vernum).
Eastern Henbane (Hyoscyamus physaloides).
Vernal Adonis (Adonis vernalis).
Daffodils (Narcissus, many species).
Van Thol Tulip (Tulipa suaveolens).
Small Periwinkle (Vinca minor.).
Fritillary (Fritillaria Meleagris).
Crown Imperial (Fritillaria Imperialis).
Dog's-tooth Violet (Erythronium Dens Canis).
Hyacinths (Hyacinthus orientalis).
Cornelian Cherry (Cornus mascula).
Dwarf Almond (Amygdalus nana).
Blackthorn (Prunus spinosa).
Japan Plum (Prunus Japonica).
Spring Houndstongue (Omphalodes verna).
Virginian Lungwort (Pulmonaria virginica).
Silver-edged Primrose (Primula marginata).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height .	29.843	Mean temperature	43.9
Highest . . .	30.770	Highest	66
Lowest . . .	28.870	Lowest	24
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point .	39	Mean great. of Sun	16
Highest	58	Greatest power .	49
Lowest	19	Mean cold of ter.	5.5
Mean dryness . .	4.9	Greatest do. . .	10
Mean greatest do. of day	9.6		Inches.
Greatest dryness	23	Mean quty. of rain	1.440
		Mean of evap. .	1.433

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N. . . .	2¼	31°.5	S . . .	2¼	47°
N.E. . .	4	31	S.W. .	9¼	44 .5
E. . . .	—	—	W. . .	6¼	42
S.E . .	2	35	N.W. .	4¼	35

The temp. of this month advances 6°, while the dew point rises only 4; the increase of temp. is chiefly during the day; and takes place by sudden starts.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quart.. 2nd day, 0h. 14m. aftern.
New..... 10th day, 11h. 17m. morn.
First Quart. 18th day, 1h. 3m. aftern.
Full ..... 25th day, 6h. 13m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	10 49	3 4	4 56	7 32	16′ 9″
6	11 10	3 25	4 45	7 40	16 8
11	11 29	3 44	4 33	7 49	16 7
16	11 49	4 4	4 21	7 58	16 6
21	12 8	4 23	4 8	8 8	16 4
26	12 28	4 43	3 55	8 18	16 3

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 49	12 39	5 38	7 s 39	20·8	0 m 5	4 55	9 m 35	5 50	6 11	1
2	6 46	12 27	5 40	7 16	☾	1 23	5 48	10 5	6 34	7 0	2
3	6 44	12 14	5 41	6 53	22·8	2 36	6 41	10 42	7 24	7 54	3
4	6 42	12 1	5 43	6 30	23·8	3 41	7 35	11 27	8 31	9 9	4
5	6 40	11 47	5 45	6 7	24·8	4 36	8 27	a 21	9 57	10 47	5
6	6 37	11 34	5 47	5 44	25·8	5 19	9 19	1 22	11 31	— —	6
7	6 35	11 19	5 48	5 21	26·8	5 55	10 7	2 27	— 7	— 38	7
8	6 33	11 4	5 50	4 57	27·8	6 21	10 54	3 34	1 4	1 27	8
9	6 31	10 49	5 52	4 34	28·8	6 43	11 38	4 42	1 47	2 5	9
10	6 29	10 34	5 54	4 10	●	7 2	0 a 20	5 49	2 22	2 38	10
11	6 26	10 18	5 55	3 47	1	7 18	1 1	6 56	2 54	3 9	11
12	6 24	10 2	5 57	3 23	2	7 34	1 42	8 2	3 22	3 37	12
13	6 22	9 45	5 59	3 0	3	7 50	2 22	9 8	3 52	4 5	13
14	6 20	9 29	6 0	2 36	4	8 7	3 4	10 16	4 20	4 35	14
15	6 17	9 12	6 2	2 12	5	8 26	3 48	11 25	4 49	5 4	15
16	6 15	8 54	6 4	1 49	6	8 49	4 35	morn.	5 19	5 37	16
17	6 13	8 37	6 6	1 25	7	9 18	5 25	0 35	5 53	6 12	17
18	6 10	8 19	6 7	1 1	☽	9 55	6 18	1 43	6 33	6 56	18
19	6 8	8 1	6 9	0 38	9	10 44	7 14	2 47	7 22	7 52	19
20	6 6	7 43	6 11	0 s 14	10	11 45	8 13	3 44	8 36	9 25	20
21	6 4	7 25	6 12	0 N 10	11	1 a 0	9 11	4 31	10 16	11 2	21
22	6 1	7 7	6 14	0 33	12	2 22	10 9	5 8	11 39	— —	22
23	5 59	6 48	6 16	0 57	13	3 50	11 6	5 39	— 16	45	23
24	5 57	6 30	6 17	1 21	14	5 18	morn.	6 4	1 10	1 31	24
25	5 54	6 11	6 19	1 44	○	6 46	0 1	6 27	1 57	2 22	25
26	5 52	5 52	6 20	2 8	16	8 14	0 55	6 48	2 43	3 4	26
27	5 50	5 34	6 22	2 31	17	9 40	1 48	7 10	3 25	3 46	27
28	5 48	5 15	6 24	2 55	18	11 4	2 43	7 34	4 7	4 26	28
29	5 45	4 56	6 26	3 18	19	morn.	3 37	8 2	4 45	5 8	29
30	5 43	4 38	6 27	3 42	20	0 23	4 33	8 37	5 31	5 48	30
31	5 41	4 19	6 29	4 5	21	1 33	5 28	9 20	6 12	6 33	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellation Pisces, a morning star, rising about half an hour before the sun throughout the month; on the 11th stationary, at 9h 43m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Pisces, Aries, and Taurus, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 23d in conjunction with Jupiter, at 4h 8m P.M. at 0° 32′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Aquarius and Pisces, is a morning star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellation Aries, is an evening star till the end of the month.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 10h 52m P.M.; sets on the 16th at 4h 56m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellations Capricornus and Aquarius; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 8h 21m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 5th in conjunction with Mars, at 7h 3m A.M., at 3° 25′ S.; on the 9th with Venus, at 7h 46m P.M., at 3° 53′ S.; on the 11th with Jupiter, at 0h 36m A.M., at 3° 1′ S.; on the 21st about midway between η and δ Virginis, at 8h P.M.

The *Constellations* Virgo and Centaurus, and east part of Ursa Major, will be on the meridian about midnight, near the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 1st, Emersion at 7h 52m 54s P.M.

From the 10th of this month until the 7th of June, the eclipses will not be visible, Jupiter being too near to the sun.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 Tu	91	*Easter Tuesday.* . .
2 W	92	. . . . .
3 Th	93	. . . . .
4 F	94	. . . . .
5 S	95	. . . . .
6 ☉	96	1 *S. af. Easter. Low S.*
7 M	97	. . . . .
8 Tu	98	. . . . . [Old Lady Day
9 W	99	Oxf. and Cam. terms begin
10 Th	100	. . . . .
11 F	101	. . . . .
12 S	102	. . . . .
13 ☉	103	2 *Sunday after Easter.*
14 M	104	. . . . .
15 Tu	105	Easter Term begins .
16 W	106	. . . . .
17 Th	107	. . . . .
18 F	108	. . . . .
19 S	109	. . . . .
20 ☉	110	3 *Sunday after Easter.*
21 M	111	. . . . .
22 Tu	112	. . . . .
23 W	113	St. George. . . . .
24 Th	114	. . . . .
25 F	115	*St. Mark. Ds. of Glou. bn.*
26 S	116	. . . . .
27 ☉	117	4 *Sunday after Easter*
28 M	118	. . . . .
29 Tu	119	. . . . .
30 W	120	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

This month the first sown peas will want some earth drawn up round their stems. Stake them when about six inches high. About the middle of this month sow savoys and German greens to plant out in July, after the early potatoes. The ground No. 8 may be prepared for planting potatoes the middle of this month, by taking up all the stalks of the savoys not used; lay these in by the heels at No. 4, to use as sprouts. After having given the ground a moderate dunging, plant the potatoes nine inches apart, and in rows two feet asunder. For turnips, dig the two borders No. 10, and sow one part with early stone turnip; about a fortnight after, No. 11 should be dug for planting kidney-beans. Plant a fourth part with early dun-coloured, for the first crop, about the middle of this month: plant them four inches apart, and the rows two feet asunder. About the 1st of May plant a row of the Battersea bean, another of the Canterbury the last week in May, and the last sowing may be of the same sort about the middle of June. Sow some lettuce of the white and brown cos on this ground, to plant after the potatoes at No. 9 are taken off. Plant scarlet runners the latter end of this month, or beginning of May, in No. 5, three feet between the rows, and each bean six inches apart. Water the beds where seeds are sown, if the weather continues very dry.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Wall Flower (Cheiranthus Cheiri).
Hyacinth (Hyacinthus orientalis).
Cowslip (Primula veris).
Pasque Flower (Anemone Pulsatilla).
Yellow Tulip (Tulipa sylvestris).
Gentianella (Gentiana acaulis).
Yellow Alysson (Alyssum saxatile).
Spring Snow Flake (Leucojum vernum).
Primrose Peerless (Narcissus biflorus).
Sweet Bay (Laurus nobilis).
Spring Crocus (Crocus vernus, and others).
Bulbocodium (Ixia Bulbocodium).
Swedish Dogwood (Cornus suecica).
Common Almond (Amygdalus communis).
Cherry (Prunus Cerasus).
Bird Cherry (Prunus Padus).
Common Laurel (Prunus laurocerasus).
Black Hawthorn (Cratægus nigra).
Snowy Mespilus (Amelanchier Botryapium).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.881	Mean temperature	49.9
Highest	30.540	Highest	74
Lowest	29.200	Lowest	29
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	43.5	Mean great of Sun	28.1
Highest	58	Greatest power	47
Lowest	27	Mean cold of ter.	6.2
Mean dryness	6.4	Greatest do.	14
Mean greatest do. of day	12.8		Inches.
Greatest dryness	26	Mean quty. of rain	1.786
		Mean of evap.	2.290

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2¼	40°	S.	2¼	47°
N.E.	3¼	40 .5	S.W.	4	45
E.	3	45	W.	5¼	44
S.E.	3¼	49	N.W.	5¼	42

Mr. Howard is of opinion, from a careful comparison of a long series of observations, that a wet spring is an indication of a dry time for the ensuing harvest. There are upon an average six frosty nights in this month.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quart. 1st day, 1h. 26m. morn.
New ..... 9th day, 4h. 42m. morn.
First Quart. 17th day, 0h. 18m. morn.
Full ..... 23d day, 2h. 36m. aftern.
Last Quart. 30th day, 4h. 31m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	12 52	5 7	3 38	8 31	16′ 1″
6	13 12	5 27	3 25	8 43	16 0
11	13 31	5 46	3 10	8 54	15 59
16	13 51	6 6	2 55	9 7	15 57
21	14 9	6 24	2 39	9 21	15 56
26	14 27	6 42	2 23	9 36	15 55

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	5 39	4 1	6 31	4N28	☾	2 m33	6 m23	10m 12	6 59	7 30	1
2	5 36	3 43	6 32	4 51	23	3 20	7 15	11 12	8 4	8 46	2
3	5 34	3 25	6 34	5 14	24	3 58	8 5	a 17	9 32	10 22	3
4	5 32	3 7	6 36	5 37	25	4 27	8 52	1 25	11 8	11 44	4
5	5 29	2 49	6 37	6 0	26	4 50	9 37	2 33	— —	— 13	5
6	5 27	2 31	6 39	6 23	27	5 9	10 19	3 40	— 38	— 58	6
7	5 25	2 14	6 41	6 45	28	5 26	11 0	4 46	1 19	1 36	7
8	5 23	1 57	6 42	7 8	29	5 39	11 41	5 53	1 53	2 9	8
9	5 20	1 40	6 44	7 30	●	5 57	0 a 22	7 0	2 26	2 41	9
10	5 18	1 23	6 46	7 52	1·3	6 13	1 3	8 8	2 55	3 10	10
11	5 16	1 7	6 47	8 15	2·3	6 31	1 47	9 16	3 24	3 38	11
12	5 14	0 51	6 49	8 37	3·3	6 53	2 33	10 27	3 51	4 8	12
13	5 12	0 35	6 51	8 58	4·3	7 19	3 21	11 36	4 21	4 37	13
14	5 10	0 20	6 52	9 20	5·3	7 53	4 13	morn.	4 56	5 14	14
15	5 7	0 4	6 54	9 42	6·3	8 36	5 7	0 41	5 33	5 52	15
16	5 5	after 11	6 56	10 3	7·3	9 32	6 3	1 39	6 14	6 39	16
17	5 3	0 25	6 58	10 24	☽	10 40	7 0	2 28	7 8	7 45	17
18	5 1	0 39	6 59	10 45	9·3	11 57	7 56	3 8	8 28	9 14	18
19	4 59	0 53	7 1	11 6	10·3	1 a 20	8 51	3 39	10 0	10 44	19
20	4 57	1 6	7 2	11 27	11·3	2 44	9 45	4 5	11 22	11 53	20
21	4 55	1 19	7 4	11 47	12·3	4 12	10 38	4 26	— —	— 21	21
22	4 53	1 32	7 6	12 8	13·3	5 39	11 32	4 48	— 45	1 11	22
23	4 51	1 44	7 7	12 28	○	7 6	morn.	5 9	1 32	1 55	23
24	4 49	1 56	7 9	12 48	15·3	8 33	0 26	5 32	2 18	2 39	24
25	4 47	2 7	7 10	13 7	16·3	9 58	1 21	5 57	3 1	3 22	25
26	4 45	2 18	7 12	13 27	17·3	11 16	2 18	6 29	3 43	4 5	26
27	4 43	2 28	7 14	13 46	18·3	morn.	3 15	7 10	4 27	4 48	27
28	4 41	2 37	7 15	14 5	19·3	0 23	4 12	8 0	5 8	5 30	28
29	4 39	2 47	7 17	14 24	20·3	1 17	5 7	8 59	5 51	6 15	29
30	4 37	2 55	7 19	14 43	☾	1 59	5 59	10 4	6 41	7 11	30

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Pisces, Aries, and Taurus; in the beginning of the month a morning star, rising nearly half an hour before the sun; in the latter part not visible.

Venus, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini, is an evening star throughout the month.

Mars, in the constellation Pisces, is a morning star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellations Aries and Taurus; on the 9th in conjunction with the sun, at 3h 5m P.M.; at the end of the month a morning star.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 8h 48m P.M.; and sets on the 16th, at 2h 55m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius; on the 17th in quadrature with the sun, at 11h P.M.

The *Moon* on the 8th in conjunction with Jupiter, at 6h 8m P.M., at 2° 33′ S.; on the 10th with Venus, at 5h 32m A.M., at 2° 20′ S.; on the 18th with Saturn, at 11h 58m P.M., at 2° 49′ N.; on the 19th, at 4h 30m A.M., about midway between η and δ Virginis; on the 22nd in conjunction with β 1 Scorpii, at 9h 49m P.M., at 1° 29′ N.; on the 25th with μ Sagittarii, at 1h 26m A.M., at 2° 45′ S.; on the 28th with δ Capricorni, (Deneb Algedi,) at 9h 44m P.M., at 1° 44′ S.

The *Constellations* Ursa Minor, Corona Borealis, Serpens, Libra, and Lupus, on the meridian about midnight, near the middle of this month, and Scorpio, near the end.

The Eclipses of *Jupiter's Satellites* are not visible this month, Jupiter being too near the Sun.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 Th	121	*St. Ph. & St. Jas.* . .
2 F	122	. . . . .
3 S	123	. . . . .
4 ☉	124	5 *Sun. aft. Easter. Rog. S.*
5 M	125	. . . . .
6 Tu	126	. . . . .
7 W	127	. . . . .
8 Th	128	Easter Term ends . .
9 F	129	*Ascen. D. Holy Thursday*
10 S	130	[Half-quarter . . . . .
11 ☉	131	*Sunday after Ascension D.*
12 M	132	. . . . .
13 Tu	133	Old May Day. . . .
14 W	134	. . . . .
15 Th	135	. . . . .
16 F	136	. . . . .
17 S	137	Oxford Term ends . .
18 ☉	138	*Whit Sun.* . . . .
19 M	139	*Whit Monday.*
20 Tu	140	*Whit Tues.* . . . .
21 W	141	Oxf. Term b. *Ember Wk.*
22 Th	142	Trinity Term begins. Cam
23 F	143	[Term div. n. . . . .
24 S	144	. . . . .
25 ☉	145	*Trinity Sunday* . . .
26 M	146	. . . . .
27 Tu	147	. . . . .
28 W	148	King's Birth Day kept .
29 Th	149	*King Chas. II. rest.* .
30 F	150	. . . . .
31 S	151	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Plant the ground at No. 4 with the cabbages sown last February, in rows about two feet apart, and the plants eighteen inches asunder. Thin out the young onions for use as wanted. Continue to draw earth to the peas and beans as they advance, stake the peas and nip the tops of the beans when they are about two feet and a half or three feet high. Thin out the parsnips to about nine or ten inches apart, when they are about four inches high. Carrots should also be thinned to six or seven inches apart. Prick out young celery plants, when four inches high, on the best piece of ground, six inches by four, to gain strength before transplanting into the trench for the winter. Finish planting the beginning of the month the ground at No. 8, with the best sorts of late potatoes, as champions, ox nobles, and the ash-leaved kidney. Continue to sow and plant lettuce once a fortnight. Draw earth to the stems of kidney-beans and potatoes as they advance in growth.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Poet's Narcissus (Narcissus poeticus).
Milk Wort (Polygala vulgaris).
White Peony (Paëonia albiflora).
Columbine (Aquilegia vulgaris).
Yellow Asphodel (Asphodelus luteus).
Lily of the Valley (Convallaria majalis).
Globe Flower (Trollius Europæus et Asiaticus).
Laurel Rose (Rhododendron ponticum).
Monkshood (Aconitum Napellus).
Broom (Spartium scoparium).
Lilac (Syringa vulgaris et persica).
German Flag (Iris germanica).
China Rose (Rosa indica).
Germander Speedwell (Veronica Chamædrys).
London Pride, or None-so-Pretty (Saxifraga umbrosa).
Crimson Geranium (Geranium sanguineum).
Star of Bethlehem (Ornithogalum umbellatum).
Rough Comfrey (Symphytum asperrimum).
Cambrian Poppy (Papaver Cambricum).
Deadly Nightshade (Atropa Belladonna).
Calceolarias (Calceolaria corymbosa, &c.).
Yellow Currant (Ribes aureum).
Woodroof (Asperula odorata).
Common Syringa (Philadelphus coronarius).
Medlar (Mespilus germanica).
Three-lobed Spiræa (Spiræa trilobata).
Comfrey (Symphytum officinale).
Lungwort (Pulmonaria officinalis).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.898	Mean temperature	54
Highest	30.380	Highest	70
Lowest	29.160	Lowest	33
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	46	Mean great. of Sun	30.5
Highest	62	Greatest power	57
Lowest	28	Mean cold of ter.	4.2
Mean dryness	7.9	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	15.6		Inches.
Greatest dryness	24	Mean quty. of rain	1.853
		Mean of evap.	3.236

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3	42°	S.	1	54°
N.E.	4	40 .5	S.W.	6½	49 .5
E.	4½	45 .5	W.	5½	46 .5
S.E.	4	50 .5	N.W.	3	41

The temperature of the air still outstrips the advance of the vapour, and the atmosphere attains very nearly its greatest dryness. Genial showers, are common; but frosty nights occur.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New ..... 8th day, 8h. 25m. aftern.
First Quarter. 16th day, 7h. 54m. morn.
Full ..... 22nd day, 11h. 2m. aftern.
Last Quarter, 30th day, 8h. 54m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	14 45	7 0	2 5	9 52	15′ 53″
6	15 2	7 17	1 46	10 9	15 52
11	15 19	7 34	1 26	10 29	15 51
16	15 35	7 50	1 4	10 53	15 50
21	15 48	8 3	0 29	11 29	15 49
26	16 0	8 15	No real Night.		15 48

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	4 35	3 3	7 20	15 N 1	22·3	2 m 31	6 a 48	11 m 12	7 45	8 21	1
2	4 33	3 11	7 22	15 19	23·3	2 56	7 34	0 a 21	9 1	9 43	2
3	4 31	3 18	7 23	15 37	24·3	3 16	8 18	1 29	10 25	11 2	3
4	4 29	3 24	7 25	15 54	25·3	3 33	8 59	2 36	11 35	— —	4
5	4 27	3 30	7 27	16 12	26·3	3 49	9 40	3 42	— 2	— 23	5
6	4 26	3 35	7 28	16 29	27·3	4 4	10 20	4 49	— 43	1 0	6
7	4 24	3 40	7 30	16 45	28·3	4 21	11 2	5 57	1 19	1 36	7
8	4 22	3 44	7 31	17 2	●	4 37	11 44	7 7	1 52	2 6	8
9	4 21	3 47	7 33	17 18	0·6	4 57	0 a 30	8 17	2 23	2 39	9
10	4 19	3 50	7 35	17 34	1·6	5 22	1 18	9 28	2 55	3 10	10
11	4 17	3 53	7 36	17 50	2·6	5 53	2 9	10 36	3 24	3 40	11
12	4 16	3 55	7 38	18 5	3·6	6 34	3 3	11 37	3 57	4 17	12
13	4 14	3 56	7 39	18 20	4·6	7 25	3 59	morn.	4 37	4 57	13
14	4 12	3 56	7 41	18 35	5·6	8 29	4 55	0 29	5 20	5 43	14
15	4 11	3 56	7 42	18 49	6·7	9 42	5 50	1 10	6 8	6 35	15
16	4 9	3 56	7 44	19 3	☽	11 2	6 44	1 43	7 4	7 39	16
17	4 8	3 55	7 45	19 17	8·6	0 a 23	7 37	2 10	8 18	8 58	17
18	4 6	3 54	7 47	19 30	9·6	1 47	8 28	2 31	9 40	10 19	18
19	4 5	3 52	7 48	19 44	10·6	3 11	9 19	2 52	10 54	11 27	19
20	4 4	3 49	7 49	19 56	11·6	4 36	10 11	3 12	11 53	— —	20
21	4 3	3 46	7 51	20 9	12·6	6 2	11 5	3 32	— 20	— 47	21
22	4 1	3 42	7 52	20 21	○	7 28	morn.	3 56	1 10	1 32	22
23	4 0	3 38	7 54	20 33	14·6	8 50	0 1	4 24	1 55	2 19	23
24	3 59	3 33	7 55	20 44	15·6	10 4	0 58	5 0	2 42	3 4	24
25	3 58	3 28	7 56	20 55	16·6	11 7	1 56	5 45	3 24	3 47	25
26	3 57	3 22	7 57	21 6	17·6	11 55	2 54	6 42	4 9	4 31	26
27	3 56	3 16	7 59	21 16	18·6	morn.	3 49	7 45	4 53	5 16	27
28	3 55	3 9	8 0	21 26	19·6	0 31	4 41	8 55	5 39	6 0	28
29	3 54	3 2	8 1	21 36	20·6	1 0	5 29	10 5	6 24	6 47	29
30	3 53	2 54	8 2	21 45	☾	1 22	6 14	11 14	7 13	7 42	30
31	3 52	2 46	8 3	21 54	22·6	1 41	6 56	0 a 22	8 15	8 48	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Taurus, Gemini, and Cancer, in the first part of the month not visible, towards the middle, and in the latter end, an evening star; on the 2nd in superior conjunction with the sun, at 7h 10m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Gemini and Cancer, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 5th in conjunction with *s* Geminorum, at 8h P.M.; on the 12th with *δ* Geminorum, at 5h P.M.; on the 15th, sets 35 minutes after Mercury, and on the 30th, 16 minutes after.

Mars, in the the constellations Pisces and Aries; on the 15th rises at 1h 21m A.M., and passes the meridian at 8h 13m A.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 15th rises at 2h 23m A.M., and passes the meridian at 10h 7m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 6th stationary, at 5h 9m P.M.; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 6h 45m P.M., and sets on the 16th at 0h 52m A.M.; on the 26th in quadrature with the sun, at 11h 44m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius; on the 1st stationary, at 1h 38m A.M.; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 4h 24m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 6th in conjunction with Aldebaran, at 6h 47m P.M., at 3° 49′ N.; on the 7th with Mercury, at 11h 49m P.M., at 1° 46′ S.; on the 9th with *s* Geminorum, at 1h 45m A.M., at 1° 3′ S.; on the 17th with 2 *a* Libræ, at 10h 50m P.M., at 3° 32′ N.

The *Constellations* Draco, Hercules, and Ophiuchus, are on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

The Eclipses of *Jupiter's Satellites* are not visible before the 7th of this month, Jupiter being too near the sun; and after that time there are none visible at Greenwich.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	♄	152	1 *Sunday after Trinity.*
2	M	153	. . . . .
3	Tu	154	. . . . .
4	W	155	. . . . .
5	Th	156	*Duke of Cumberland born*
6	F	157	. . . . .
7	S	158	. . . . .
8	♄	159	2 *Sunday after Trinity*
9	M	160	. . . . .
10	Tu	161	. . . . .
11	W	162	*St. Barnabas* . . .
12	Th	163	Trinity Term ends
13	F	164	. . . . .
14	S	165	. . . . .
15	♄	166	3 *Sunday after Trinity.*
16	M	167	. . . . .
17	Tu	168	. . . . .
18	W	169	. . . . .
19	Th	170	. . . . .
20	F	171	. . . . .
21	S	172	Longest Day . . . .
22	♄	173	4 *Sunday after Trinity.*
23	M	174	. . . . .
24	Tu	175	*MIDSUMMER DAY.*
25	W	176	[*Nat. of St. John Bap.* . . . . .
26	Th	177	*Accession of William IV.*
27	F	178	. . . . .
28	S	179	*Wm. IV. pcl.* 1830 . .
29	♄	180	5 *S. af. Trin. St. Peter*
30	M	181	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Continue to thin out the onions as they advance. Thin out the leeks and plant them in a row round the edges of the walks four or five inches apart. Cabbages planted last month will require earth to be drawn up to their stalks. About the beginning of this month sow some early York cabbages, to plant after the peas; another sowing may be made in a fortnight. Thin the early turnips nine inches from plant to plant as they advance to the proper size. Dig the ground at No. 9 as the potatoes come off, and sow and plant it with lettuce, or with coleworts or kidney-beans, or sow a few turnips. The celery plants will now be fit to plant out into the bed where they are to remain about the end of this month.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

White Jasmine (Jasminum officinale).
Greek Valerian (Polemonium cœruleum).
Sword Lily (Gladiolus communis).
Dwarf Larkspur (Delphinium Ajacis).
Honeysuckle (Lonicera Periclymenum et Caprifolium).
Turkscap Lily (Lilium pomponium).
Fraxinella (Dictamnus albus).
Provence Rose (Rosa provincialis).
Indian Pink (Dianthus sinensis).
Gueldres Rose (Viburnum Opulus).
Garden Pink (Dianthus hortensis).
Monkey Flower (Mimulus luteus).
Sweet William (Dianthus barbatus).
Night smelling Rocket (Hesperis tristis).
Garden Poppy (Papaver somniferum).
Viper's Bugloss (Echium vulgare).
Venus's Looking-glass (Campanula speculum).
Spider Wort (Tradescantia virginica).
American Bindweed (Convolvulus tricolor).
Nasturtium (Tropæolum majus).
Canterbury Bells (Campanula Medium).
Rose Campion (Agrostemma coronaria).
Candytuft (Iberis umbellata).
Foxglove (Digitalis purpurea).
White Lily (Lilium candidum).
Yellow Rose (Rosa lutea).
Carnation Poppy (Papaver Rhœas).
Maiden Pink (Dianthus deltoides).
Thrift (Statice Armeria).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer. Ins.
Mean height . 30.020
Highest . . . 30.460
Lowest . . . 29.600

Thermometer. °
Mean temperature 58.7
Highest 90
Lowest 37

Hygrometer. °
Mean dew-point . 50.7
Highest 70
Lowest 35
Mean dryness . . 8.0
Mean greatest do. of day 16
Greatest dryness 25

Radiation.
Mean great. of Sun 39.9
Greatest power . 65.0
Mean cold of ter. 5.2
Greatest do. . . 17.0

——— Inches.
Mean quty. of rain 1.830
Mean of evap. . 3.760

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N. . . .	5	49°.5	S. . . .	1	62°
N.E. . .	6¼	49 .5	S.W. .	3¼	56
E. . . .	2	56	W. . .	3	52
S.E. . .	4	57	N.W. .	5	50 .5

The temperature of the air does not attain its highest point till the two following months; the dryness of the atmosphere, and the consequent amount of evaporation, are at their height. The average number of days on which rain falls is under 12.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New ..... 7th day, 9h. 57m. morn.
First Quarter, 14th day, 1h. 2m. aftern.
Full ..... 21st day, 8h. 22m. morn.
Last Quarter, 29th day, 1h. 57m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	16 14	8 29			15′48″
6	16 23	8 38	No real		15 47
11	16 29	8 44	Night,		15 46
16	16 32	8 47	but constant		15 46
21	16 34	8 49	Twilight.		15 46
26	16 33	D.de. 1			15 46

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	3 51	2 37	8 5	22 N 2	23·6	1m 57	7m 37	1 a 29	9 23	9 57	1
2	3 50	2 28	8 6	22 10	24·6	2 12	8 17	2 36	10 19	11 0	2
3	3 49	2 19	8 7	22 18	25·6	2 24	8 58	3 43	11 29	11 54	3
4	3 48	2 9	8 8	22 25	26·6	2 43	9 40	4 52	— —	— 16	4
5	3 48	1 59	8 9	22 32	27·6	3 2	10 25	6 3	— 36	— 54	5
6	3 47	1 48	8 10	22 39	28·6	3 24	11 12	7 15	1 15	1 33	6
7	3 47	1 37	8 10	22 45	●	3 53	0 a 3	8 25	1 50	2 6	7
8	3 46	1 26	8 11	22 50	1·1	4 30	0 57	9 30	2 26	2 44	8
9	3 46	1 15	8 12	22 56	2·1	5 19	1 53	10 26	3 5	3 24	9
10	3 45	1 3	8 13	23 1	3·1	6 20	2 50	11 12	3 45	4 7	10
11	3 45	0 51	8 14	23 5	4·1	7 32	3 47	11 47	4 29	4 51	11
12	3 45	0 39	8 14	23 9	5·1	8 50	4 41	morn.	5 16	5 41	12
13	3 45	0 27	8 15	23 13	6·1	10 11	5 33	0 16	6 4	6 31	13
14	3 44	0 14	8 15	23 16	☽	11 33	6 24	0 39	7 0	7 30	14
15	3 44	0 2	8 16	23 19	8·1	0 a 54	7 14	0 59	8 1	8 35	15
16	3 44	before 11	8 16	23 21	9·1	2 17	8 4	1 18	9 11	9 44	16
17	3 44	0 24	8 17	23 24	10·1	3 39	8 55	1 37	10 17	10 51	17
18	3 44	0 37	8 17	23 25	11·1	5 3	9 48	1 58	11 22	11 52	18
19	3 44	0 49	8 17	23 26	12·1	6 25	10 44	2 23	— —	— 21	19
20	3 44	1 2	8 18	23 27	13·1	7 43	11 41	2 55	— 49	1 15	20
21	3 44	1 15	8 18	23 28	○	8 51	morn.	3 35	1 41	2 6	21
22	3 45	1 28	8 18	23 28	15·1	9 46	0 39	4 26	2 28	2 52	22
23	3 45	1 41	8 19	23 27	16·1	10 29	1 36	5 27	3 13	3 34	23
24	3 45	1 54	8 19	23 26	17·1	11 1	2 30	6 36	3 56	4 16	24
25	3 45	2 7	8 19	23 25	18·1	11 26	3 20	7 46	4 37	4 58	25
26	3 46	2 19	8 19	23 23	19·1	11 46	4 7	8 57	5 19	5 39	26
27	3 46	2 32	8 19	23 21	20·1	morn.	4 51	10 7	5 59	6 21	27
28	3 47	2 44	8 19	23 19	21·1	0 3	5 33	11 14	6 41	7 3	28
29	3 47	2 56	8 18	23 16	☾	0 18	6 13	0 a 22	7 26	7 51	29
30	3 48	3 8	8 18	23 13	23·1	0 33	6 54	1 28	8 18	8 45	30

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Cancer and Leo, is an evening star throughout the month. On the 8th, at its greatest elongation, 26° 20′ E., at 5h 22m A.M.; on the 22nd stationary, at 5h 2m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Cancer and Leo, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 16th in conjunction with α Leonis, (Regulus,) at 10h P.M. at 1° 11′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Aries and Taurus; on the 15th rises at 0h 7m A.M., and passes the meridian, at 7h 38m A.M.

Jupiter is in the constellation Taurus; on the 15th rises at 0h 42m A.M.; passes the meridian at 8h 35m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 4h 51m P.M., and sets at 10h 54m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 15th passes the meridian at 2h 24m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 4th in conjunction with Aldebaran, at 3h 8m A.M., at 3° 51′ N.; on the 6th with μ Geminorum, at 1h 7m A.M., at 6° 25′ N.; on the 7th with δ Geminorum, at 0h 22m A.M., at 1° 57′ N.; on the 8th with Mercury, at 8h 7m P.M., at 4° 16′ N.; on the 9th with Venus, at 6h 23m A.M., at 2° 29′ N.; and about midway between Regulus and γ Leonis, at 11h 40m P.M.; on the 15th in conjunction with 2 α Libræ, at 4h 59m A.M., at 3° 29′ N.; on the 30th with Mars, at 7h 53m P.M., at 1° 27′ S.

The *Constellations* Cygnus, Aquila, and Sagittarius, on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 6th, Immersion, at 2h 1m 59s A.M.; 31st Im. at 2h 11m 46s A.M.

Third Satellite. 27th, Immersion, at 1h 31m 31s A.M.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 Tu	182	Oxford Act. & Cam. Com.
2 W	183	. . . . .
3 Th	184	Dog days begin. . . .
4 F	185	Camb. T. ends. . . .
5 S	186	Oxford T. ends. . . .
6 ☯	187	6 *S. aft. T.* Old Mids. Day
7 M	188	Thos. à Beckett . . .
8 Tu	189	. . . . .
9 W	190	. . . . .
10 Th	191	. . . . .
11 F	192	. . . . .
12 S	193	. . . . .
13 ☯	194	7 *Sunday after Trinity.*
14 M	195	. . . . .
15 Tu	196	Swithin . . . . .
16 W	197	. . . . .
17 Th	198	. . . . .
18 F	199	. . . . .
19 S	200	. . . . .
20 ☯	201	8 *Sunday after Trinity.*
21 M	202	. . . . .
22 Tu	203	. . . . .
23 W	204	. . . . .
24 Th	205	. . . . .
25 F	206	*St. James* . . . .
26 S	207	. . . . .
27 ☯	208	9 *Sunday after Trinity*
28 M	209	. . . . .
29 Tu	210	. . . . .
30 W	211	. . . . .
31 Th	212	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Sow mustard and cress every fortnight in a shady border. Plant out savoys and German greens in beds six inches from plant to plant, to be fit for being planted out for the winter; water them well. Sow turnips in showery weather after the potatoes; tread in the seed if in light ground. Radishes may still be sown on shady borders. Water the young spinach as it comes up between the rows of late-sown peas; sow lettuce seeds to stand where sown. Continue to plant kidney beans if you have any ground to spare. Gather mint, savory, and sage when in full bloom, to dry for winter—dry in the shade.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Damask rose (Rosa damascena).
Yellow Rock Rose (Cistus Helianthemum).
Evening Primrose (Œnothera biennis).
Martagon Lily (Lilium chalcedonicum).
Common Mullein (Verbascum Thapsus).
Thorn Apple (Datura Stramonium).
Musk Mallow (Malva moschata).
Traveller's Joy (Clematis Vitalba).
House Leek (Sempervivum tectorum).
Japan Lily (Lilium japonicum).
Tree Mallow (Lavatera arborea).
Tulip Tree (Liriodendron Tulipifera).
Sweet Pea (Lathyrus odoratus).
Lavender (Lavandula Spica).
Dahlia (Dahlia pinnata).
China Aster (Aster Sinensis).
African Marygold (Tagetes erecta).
Holyhock (Alcea rosea).
Honey Wort (Cerinthe major).
Blue Lupin (Lupinus hirsutus).
Tiger Lily (Lilium tigrinum).
Cape Marygold (Calendula pluvialis).
Yellow Lupin (Lupinus luteus).
African Lily (Agapanthus umbellatus).
Prince's Feather (Amaranthus hypochondriacus).
Cardinal Flower (Lobelia fulgens).
Love-lies-bleeding (Amaranthus caudatus).
Scarlet Lychnis (Lychnis chalcedonica).
Annual Sunflower (Helianthus annuus).
Purple Bindweed (Convolvulus purpureus).
Persicaria (Polygonum orientale).
Flowering Rush (Butomus umbellatus).
Perennial Sunflower (Helianthus multiflorus).
Snapdragon (Antirrhinum Orontium).
Musk Scabious (Scabiosa atropurpurea).
Olive (Olia Europæa).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.874	Mean temperature	61
Highest	30.300	Highest	76
Lowest	29.390	Lowest	42
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	54.5	Mean great. of Sun	25.8
Highest	67	Greatest power	60
Lowest	41	Mean cold of ter.	3.6
Mean dryness	6.5	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	13.7		Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	2.516
		Mean of evap.	3.293

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2¼	50°	S.	2¼	53°.5
N.E.	3	49	S.W.	7	59
E.	2	50 .5	W.	5	56
S.E.	4	53	N.W.	5¼	53

This is, upon an average, the hottest month of the year. A continuance of rainy weather commonly happens about the middle of the month.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New..... 6th day, 9h. 13m. aftern.
First Quarter, 13th day, 5h. 15m. aftern.
Full ..... 20th day, 7h. 17m. aftern.
Last Quarter, 23th day, 7h. 8m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	16 29	0 5			15′ 46″
6	16 24	0 10	No real		15 46
11	16 15	0 19	Night.		15 46
16	16 6	0 28			15 46
21	15 53	0 41			15 46
26	15 40	0 54	0 57	11 10	15 47

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	3 49	3 20	8 18	23 N 9	24·1	0 m48	7 m35	2 a 36	9 15	9 44	1
2	3 49	3 32	8 18	23 5	25·1	1 6	8 18	3 46	10 13	10 47	2
3	3 50	3 43	8 17	23 0	26·1	1 26	9 4	4 57	11 17	11 45	3
4	3 51	3 54	8 17	22 55	27·1	1 52	9 54	6 8	— —	— 12	4
5	3 52	4 5	8 16	22 50	28·1	2 26	10 47	7 16	— 36	— 59	5
6	3 52	4 16	8 16	22 44	●	3 10	11 43	8 18	1 22	1 45	6
7	3 53	4 26	8 15	22 38	0·6	4 8	0 a 41	9 8	2 8	2 29	7
8	3 54	4 35	8 15	22 32	1·6	5 17	1 39	9 48	2 53	3 14	8
9	3 55	4 45	8 14	22 25	2·6	6 35	2 35	10 19	3 35	3 58	9
10	3 56	4 54	8 13	22 18	3·6	7 58	3 30	10 44	4 20	4 42	10
11	3 57	5 2	8 12	22 10	4·6	9 21	4 21	11 5	5 7	5 30	11
12	3 58	5 10	8 12	22 2	5·6	10 43	5 11	11 25	5 55	6 17	12
13	3 59	5 18	8 11	21 53	☽	0 a 4	6 1	11 43	6 41	7 7	13
14	4 0	5 25	8 10	21 45	7·6	1 26	6 51	morn.	7 32	7 59	14
15	4 1	5 32	8 9	21 35	8·6	2 48	7 42	0 3	8 31	9 7	15
16	4 2	5 38	8 8	21 26	9·6	4 8	8 36	0 26	9 43	10 20	16
17	4 4	5 43	8 7	21 16	10·6	5 26	9 31	0 54	10 56	11 30	17
18	4 5	5 48	8 6	21 6	11·6	6 37	10 28	1 30	— —	— 5	18
19	4 6	5 53	8 5	20 55	12·6	7 36	11 24	2 16	— 37	1 7	19
20	4 7	5 57	8 4	20 44	○	8 24	morn.	3 13	1 32	1 57	20
21	4 9	6 0	8 2	20 33	14·6	8 59	0 19	4 18	2 22	2 43	21
22	4 10	6 3	8 1	20 21	15·6	9 27	1 11	5 28	3 5	3 25	22
23	4 11	6 5	8 0	20 9	16·6	9 49	2 0	6 40	3 44	4 1	23
24	4 13	6 7	7 59	19 57	17·6	10 7	2 45	7 50	4 18	4 38	24
25	4 14	6 8	7 57	19 44	18·6	10 23	3 28	8 59	4 54	5 11	25
26	4 16	6 9	7 56	19 31	19·6	10 38	4 9	10 7	5 27	5 45	26
27	4 17	6 9	7 54	19 18	20·6	10 53	4 50	11 14	6 2	6 20	27
28	4 18	6 8	7 53	19 4	☾	11 11	5 30	0 a 21	6 38	6 57	28
29	4 20	6 7	7 51	18 50	22·6	11 29	6 12	1 29	7 18	7 41	29
30	4 21	6 5	7 50	18 36	23·6	11 52	6 56	2 38	8 5	8 35	30
31	4 23	6 3	7 48	18 21	24·6	morn.	7 43	3 49	9 10	9 45	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Leo, Cancer, and Leo; in the beginning of the month invisible, the middle and latter end a morning star. On the 5th in inferior conjunction with the sun, at 1h 52m A.M.; on the 15th stationary, at 5h 16m A.M.; on the 22nd at its greatest elongation, 18° 22′ W., at 11h 11m P.M.

Venus, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 9th in conjunction with β Virginis, at 9h A.M.; at 0° 2′ N. on the 16th with η Virginis, at 9h A.M.; on the 21st with Saturn, at 9h 52m P.M. at 2° 29′ S.

Mars, in the constellation Taurus; on the 1st will be seen nearly midway between Aldebaran and the Pleiades; on the 14th, rises at 10h 59m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 7h 1m A.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 14th, rises at 10h 57m P.M., and passes the meridian at 6h 54m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 19th in conjunction with γ 1 Virginis, at 1h A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 18th is in opposition to the sun, at 1h 50m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 5th in conjunction with Mercury, at 2h 16m A.M., at 8° 43′ N.; on the 7th with Venus, at 10h 40m P.M., at 4° 41′ N.; on the 8th with Saturn, at 10h 37m P.M., at 2° 58′ N.; on the 27th with Jupiter, at 11h 50m P.M., at 0° 23′ S.

The *Constellations* on the meridian at midnight about the middle of the month, are Cepheus, the west part of Pegasus, Aquarius, and the east part of Capricornus.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 16th, Im. at 0h 27m 19s A.M.; 23d, Im. at 2h 20m 49s A.M.

Second Satellite. 16th, Emersion at 0h 35m 57s A.M.; 23d, Im. at 0h 55m 20s A.M.; Em. at 3h 13m 10s A.M.; 30th, Im. at 3h 32m 26s A.M.

Third Satellite. 31st, Em. at 11h 43m 48s P.M.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	F	213	Lammas Day . . .
2	S	214	. . . . .
3	☭	215	10 *Sunday after Trinity*
4	M	216	. . . . .
5	Tu	217	. . . . .
6	W	218	. . . . .
7	Th	219	. . . . .
8	F	220	. . . . .
9	S	221	. . . . .
10	☭	222	11 *Sunday after Trinity*
11	M	223	D.-days end. Half Quarter
12	Tu	224	Grouse shooting begins.
13	W	225	*Q. Adelaide b.* 1792
14	Th	226	. . . . .
15	F	227	. . . . .
16	S	228	. . . . .
17	☭	229	12 *Sun. af. Trin.* Duchess [of Kent born 1786
18	M	230	. . . . .
19	Tu	231	. . . . .
20	W	232	. . . . .
21	Th	233	*King Wm. IV. born* 1765
22	F	234	. . . . .
23	S	235	. . . . .
24	☭	236	13 *Sun. af. Trin. St. Bart.*
25	M	237	. . . . .
26	T	238	. . . . .
27	W	239	. . . . .
28	Th	240	. . . . .
29	F	241	. . . . .
30	S	242	. . . . .
31	☭	243	14 *Sunday after Trinity*

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Earth up the celery plants when about six inches high. As some of the ground at No. 8 will be cleared of the potatoes the end of last month or beginning of this, dig the ground immediately, and sow it with the common round white turnip; sow it thinly and regularly broad cast; tread the ground and rake in the seed. Hoe and thin the first sown turnips—plant out also, as the potatoes are taken up, some of the first sown savoys. As soon as the peas and beans are gathered at No. 6, dig the ground, and plant the cabbage coleworts sown in June; water them well after planting. Take up the onions when the tops begin to decay, and spread on the beds with their roots to the sun. Caterpillars should be carefully picked off the cabbages. About the twentieth of the month sow some Battersea and large York cabbage seeds, to plant after the onions and parsnips; sow a few Welsh onions at the beginning of the month on any of the vacant borders, for drawing young next spring.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

French Marygold (Tagetes patula).
Zinnia (Zinnia elegans et multiflora).
Passion Flower (Passiflora cœrulea).
Dyer's Coreopsis (Coreopsis tinctoria).
Yellow Gentian (Gentiana lutea).
Sweet Sultan (Centaurea moschata).
Calathian Violet (Gentiana Pneumonanthe).
Lady's Traces (Spiranthes autumnalis).
American Groundsel (Senecio elegans).
Globe Thistle (Echinops sphærocephalus).
Soap Wort (Saponaria officinalis).
Turnsole (Heliotropium europæum).
Golden Rod (Solidago odora et gigantia).
Grove Aster (Aster nemoralis).
Tansy (Tanacetum vulgare).
Siberian Wallflower (Cheiranthus rostratus).
Shining Marygold (Tagetes lucida)
Winter Cherry (Physalis Alkekengi).
Long-flowered Marvel of Peru (Mirabilis longiflora).
Pyramidal Monkshood (Aconitum pyramidale).
Calceolarias (Calceolaria integrifolia, &c.).
American Trumpet Tree (Catalpa syringifolia).
Sorb-leaved Spiræa (Spiræ sorbifolia).
Purple Thorn Apple (Datura Metel).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.891	Mean temperature	61.6
Highest	30.260	Highest	82
Lowest	29.350	Lowest	41
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	55.3	Mean great. of Sun	33.1
Highest	69	Greatest power	59
Lowest	46	Mean cold of ter.	5.2
Mean dryness	6.3	Greatest do.	12
Mean greatest do. of day	12.4		Inches.
Greatest dryness	29	Mean quty. of rain	1.453
		Mean of evap.	3.327

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	1	55°.5	S.	2¼	63°
N.E.	2¾	53	S.W.	6	58 .5
E.	1½	55 .5	W.	11½	55
S.E.	3	60	N.W.	3	53

The temp. is but little reduced, owing to the prevalence of hot nights. The action of the sun's rays is assisted by the warm earth, which radiates heat.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New ..... 5th day, 6h. 35m. morn.
First Quart. 11th day, 10h. 13m. aftern
Full ..... 19th day, 8h. 11m. morn.
Last Quart. 27th day, 11h. 46m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day br.	Twil. ends.	⊙'s semi-di.
1	15 23	1 11	1 28	10 40	15′ 47″
6	15 6	1 28	1 48	10 20	15 48
11	14 49	1 45	2 6	10 1	15 49
16	14 32	2 2	2 22	9 44	15 50
21	14 13	2 21	2 37	9 27	15 51
26	13 56	2 38	2 50	9 11	15 52

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	4 24	6 0	7 47	18 N 6	25·6	0 m 21	8m 34	4 a 59	10 20	10 59	1
2	4 26	5 57	7 45	17 51	26·6	1 0	9 29	6 3	11 33	— —	2
3	4 27	5 52	7 43	17 36	27·6	1 52	10 27	6 59	— 4	— 35	3
4	4 29	5 48	7 42	17 20	28·6	2 57	11 25	7 43	1 3	1 29	4
5	4 30	5 42	7 40	17 4	●	4 14	0 a 24	8 19	1 57	2 20	5
6	4 32	5 37	7 38	16 48	1·2	5 36	1 20	8 40	2 40	3 2	6
7	4 33	5 30	7 37	16 31	2·2	7 2	2 14	9 9	3 25	3 46	7
8	4 35	5 23	7 35	16 14	3·2	8 27	3 7	9 30	4 8	4 29	8
9	4 37	5 15	7 33	15 57	4·2	9 51	3 57	9 49	4 48	5 9	9
10	4 38	5 7	7 31	15 40	5·2	11 14	4 48	10 9	5 33	5 54	10
11	4 40	4 58	7 29	15 22	☽	0 a 36	5 39	10 31	6 16	6 39	11
12	4 41	4 49	7 27	15 4	7·2	1 57	6 32	10 57	7 1	7 25	12
13	4 43	4 39	7 25	14 46	8·2	3 16	7 26	11 30	7 53	8 28	13
14	4 44	4 28	7 23	14 28	9·2	4 29	8 22	morn.	9 11	9 53	14
15	4 46	4 17	7 22	14 9	10·2	5 31	9 18	0 12	10 40	11 22	15
16	4 48	4 5	7 20	13 50	11·2	6 22	10 12	1 4	11 58	— —	16
17	4 49	3 53	7 18	13 31	12·2	7 0	11 5	2 6	— 32	1 2	17
18	4 51	3 40	7 16	13 12	13·2	7 30	11 54	3 15	1 28	1 50	18
19	4 52	3 27	7 14	12 53	○	7 54	morn.	4 25	2 16	2 34	19
20	4 54	3 13	7 12	12 33	15·2	8 13	0 40	5 36	2 54	3 12	20
21	4 56	2 59	7 9	12 13	16·2	8 29	1 24	6 46	3 27	3 41	21
22	4 57	2 44	7 7	11 53	17·2	8 45	2 6	7 54	3 57	4 12	22
23	4 59	2 29	7 5	11 33	18·2	8 59	2 46	9 1	4 28	4 43	23
24	5 0	2 14	7 3	11 12	19·2	9 15	3 26	10 7	4 57	5 11	24
25	5 2	1 58	7 1	10 52	20·2	9 32	4 8	11 15	5 27	5 41	25
26	5 3	1 41	6 59	10 31	21·2	9 52	4 50	0 a 23	5 56	6 13	26
27	5 5	1 25	6 57	10 10	☾	10 18	5 35	1 33	6 32	6 52	27
28	5 7	1 7	6 54	9 49	23·2	10 53	6 24	2 42	7 14	7 38	28
29	5 8	0 50	6 52	9 28	24·2	11 37	7 16	3 48	8 12	8 51	29
30	5 10	0 32	6 50	9 6	25·2	morn.	8 11	4 46	9 36	10 22	30
31	5 11	0 14	6 48	8 45	26·2	0 35	9 8	5 35	11 3	11 39	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, is a morning star in the beginning of the month, invisible in the middle, and at the latter end an evening star. On the 3d in conjunction with α Leonis, (Regulus,) at 0h 37m A.M., then in a line between that star and η Leonis; on the 17th in superior conjunction with the sun, at 3h 22m A.M., and on the 28th with Saturn, at 9h 10m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Virgo and Libræ, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 1st in conjunction with α Virginis, (Spica Virginis,) at 3h A.M. at 1° 26′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini; on the 5th in conjunction with ζ Tauri, at 1h A.M.; on the 14th rises at 10h 6m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 6h 18m A.M.; on the 29th in quadrature with the sun, at 5h 42m A.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 3rd in quadrature with the sun, at 1h 22m P.M.; on the 14th, rises at 9h 4m P.M.; passes the meridian on the 15th, at 5h 5m A.M.; on the 30th stationary, at 5h 44m P.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 1h 8m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus, on the 15th passes the meridian at 10h 7m P.M.

The *Moon* on the 8th in conjunction with β 1 Scorpii, at 0h 58m A.M., at 0° 53′ N.; on the 15th with δ Capricorni, at 4h 15m A.M., at 1° 46′ S.; on the 24th with Aldebaran, at 3h 38m A.M., at 4° 42′ N.; on the 26th with μ Geminorum, at 3h 48m A.M., at 1° 54′ N.; on the 27th with δ Geminorum, at 3h 56m A.M., at 2° 21′ N.; on the 30th midway between Regulus and γ Leonis, at 4h 1m A.M.

The *Constellation* Pegasus is on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 8th, Immersion at 0h 36m 7s A.M.; 15th, Im. at 2h 29m 34s A.M.; 22nd, Im. at 4h 23m 2s A.M.; 23rd, Im. at 10h 51m 25s P.M.

Second Satellite. 16th, Immersion at 10h 4m 34s P.M.; 17th, Em. at 0h 22m 56s A.M.; 24th, Im. at 0h 41m 39s A.M.; Em. at 3h 0m 9s.

Third Satellite. 8th, Immersion at 1h 29m 17s A.M.; Em. at 3h 43m 39s.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 M	244	Partridge Shooting beg.
2 Tu	245	. . . . .
3 W	246	. . . . .
4 Th	247	. . . . .
5 F	248	. . . . .
6 S	249	. . . . .
7 ♄	250	15 *Sunday after Trinity*
8 M	251	Cor. of W. IV. & Adel. 1831
9 Tu	252	. . . . .
10 W	253	. . . . .
11 Th	254	. . . . .
12 F	255	. . . . .
13 S	256	. . . . .
14 ♄	257	16 *Sunday after Trinity* [Salm.-Fish. in Scot. ends
15 M	258	. . . . .
16 Tu	259	. . . . .
17 W	260	*Ember Week* . . . .
18 Th	261	. . . . .
19 F	262	. . . . .
20 S	263	. . . . .
21 ♄	264	17 *Sun. af. Trin. St. Mat.*
22 M	265	. . . . .
23 Tu	266	. . . . .
24 W	267	. . . . .
25 Th	268	. . . . .
26 F	269	. . . . .
27 S	270	. . . . .
28 ♄	271	18 *Sun. aft. Trin.* . .
29 M	272	*MICH. DAY* . . .
30 Tu	273	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Take up all the potatoes this month and dig the ground, and plant it with savoys, borecale, or Scotch-kale, to use during the winter and following spring. Potatoes keep best during the winter in clumps, that is, covered over with earth, so that the frost cannot get at them. Dig a trench round the spot as a drain to keep them dry. Turnips sown last month should be hoed and thinned out to a foot apart. Prick out young cabbages sown last month into beds—plant them from five to six inches apart. It is better to do this than to plant them out in rows, as they may be covered with straw or fern in severe weather, and will make fine early plants in the spring. Draw earth to the stems of the coleworts planted after the peas: earth up the celery as it advances.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Umbelled Hawkweed (Hieracium umbellatum).
Orpine (Sedum Telephium).
Amarella (Gentiana amarella).
Ladies' Fringes (Gentiana ciliata).
Golden Rod (Solidago Virgaurea).
Harvest Bells (Campanula rotundifolia).
Autumnal Hyacinth (Scilla autumnalis).
Whorled Coreopsis (Coreopsis verticillata).
Rose Feverfew (Pyrethrenm roseum).
Changeable Colchicum (Colchicum versicolor).
Michaelmas Daisy (Aster N. Angliæ).
Devil's Bit Scabious (Scabiosa Succisa).
Southernwood (Artemisia Abrotanum).
Italian Pimpernel (Anagallis Monelli).
Meadow Saffron (Colchicum autumnale).
Clary (Salvia selarea).
Red Valerian (Centranthera rubra).
Fuchsias (Fuchsia gracilis, &c.)
Scarlet Houstonia (Bouvardia tryphylla).
Musk Rose (Rosa moschata).
Mountain Geum (Sieversia montana).
Meadow Sweet (Spiræa Ulmaria).
Purple Alyssum (Aubrietia deltoidea).
Tiger Flower (Tigridia Pavonia).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.931	Mean temperature	57.8
Highest	30.410	Highest	76
Lowest	29.410	Lowest	36
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	52.3	Mean great. of Sun	82.7
Highest	66	Greatest power	54
Lowest	37	Mean cold of ter.	5.4
Mean dryness	5.5	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	11.1	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	2.193
		Mean of evap.	2.620

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2	45°	S.	1	61°
N.E.	4	50	S.W.	6	51
E.	1	52	W.	6	54
S.E.	4	56	N.W.	6	49.5

The reduction of temp. begins to be sensibly felt; but still less during the night than the day. At the latter part of this month, or the beginning of the next, the equinoctial gales may be expected. The changes of the barometer are great and sudden.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New, ... 3d day, 2h. 51m. aftern

First Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 26m. morn.

Full, ...17th day, 11h. 18m. aftern.

Last Quarter, 26th day, 3h. 6m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day br.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	13 33	3 1	3 5	8 53	15′53″
6	13 14	3 20	3 17	8 38	15 54
11	12 54	3 40	3 29	8 24	15 56
16	12 35	3 59	3 39	8 10	15 57
21	12 15	4 19	3 49	7 56	15 58
26	11 56	4 38	3 58	7 43	16 0

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	5 13	0 4	6 46	8N23	27·2	1 m46	10 m 7	6 a 15	— —	— 13	1
2	5 15	0 23	6 43	8 1	28·2	3 7	11 5	6 46	— 43	1 11	2
3	5 16	0 42	6 41	7 39	●	4 32	0 a 1	7 11	1 36	2 1	3
4	5 18	1 1	6 39	7 17	0·9	6 0	0 55	7 32	2 24	2 44	4
5	5 19	1 21	6 37	6 55	1·9	7 27	1 48	7 52	3 7	3 27	5
6	5 21	1 40	6 35	6 33	2·9	8 54	2 40	8 12	3 47	4 9	6
7	5 23	2 0	6 32	6 10	3·9	10 20	3 33	8 33	4 29	4 47	7
8	5 24	2 21	6 30	5 48	4·9	11 44	4 27	8 58	5 8	5 30	8
9	5 26	2 41	6 28	5 25	5·9	1 a 6	5 22	9 30	5 50	6 12	9
10	5 27	3 1	6 25	5 2	☽	2 22	6 18	10 9	6 35	7 0	10
11	5 29	3 22	6 23	4 39	7·9	3 28	7 14	10 56	7 27	8 3	11
12	5 31	3 43	6 21	4 17	8·9	4 21	8 8	11 58	8 46	9 34	12
13	5 32	4 4	6 19	3 54	9·9	5 3	9 1	morn.	10 24	11 12	13
14	5 34	4 25	6 16	3 31	10·9	5 35	9 51	1 4	11 49	— —	14
15	5 35	4 46	6 14	3 7	11·9	5 59	10 38	2 13	— 24	— 50	15
16	5 37	5 7	6 12	2 44	12·9	6 19	11 22	3 25	1 15	1 37	16
17	5 39	5 28	6 9	2 21	○	6 36	morn.	4 35	1 56	2 12	17
18	5 40	5 50	6 7	1 58	14·9	6 51	0 4	5 43	2 31	2 45	18
19	5 42	6 11	6 5	1 35	15·9	7 5	0 44	6 50	2 59	3 14	19
20	5 44	6 32	6 2	1 11	16·9	7 20	1 25	7 58	3 28	3 40	20
21	5 45	6 53	6 0	0 48	17·9	7 36	2 5	9 4	3 54	4 8	21
22	5 47	7 14	5 58	0 24	18·9	7 56	2 47	10 13	4 24	4 39	22
23	5 48	7 35	5 56	0 N 1	19·9	8 19	3 31	11 22	4 52	5 6	23
24	5 50	7 55	5 53	0 s 22	20·9	8 48	4 17	0 a 30	5 22	5 41	24
25	5 52	8 16	5 51	0 46	21·9	9 27	5 7	1 36	5 58	6 17	25
26	5 53	8 36	5 49	1 9	☾	10 18	6 0	2 36	6 39	7 4	26
27	5 55	8 56	5 46	1 33	23·9	11 21	6 55	3 28	7 36	8 15	27
28	5 56	9 16	5 44	1 56	24·9	morn.	7 51	4 10	9 3	9 53	28
29	5 58	9 36	5 42	2 19	25·9	0 36	8 48	4 44	10 42	11 20	29
30	6 0	9 56	5 39	2 43	26·9	1 59	9 44	5 10	11 51	— —	30

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio, is an evening star throughout the month.

Venus, in the constellations Libra and Scorpio, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 7th in conjunction with δ Scorpii, (appearing nearly midway between it and π Scorpii,) at 4h P.M.; on the 14th with α Scorpii (Antares) at 11h A.M. at 0° 46′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Gemini; on the 3d in conjunction with ε Geminorum, at 5h P.M.; on the 24th with δ Geminorum, at 11h A.M.; on the 14th, rises at 9h 6m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 5h 22m A.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 14th, rises at 7h 47m P.M.; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 3h 7m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 7th in conjunction with the sun, at 1h 10m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 8h 6m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 3d in conjunction with δ Virginis, at 1h 20m A.M., at 4° 26′ N.; with Saturn, at 3h 40m A.M., at 2° 39′ N.; with Mercury, at 4h 10m P.M., at 4° 50′ N.; on the 5th with 2 α Libræ, at 2h 20m A.M., at 2° 54′ N.; on the 6th with Venus, at 4h 31m A.M., at 5° 20′ N.; on the 23d with ε Geminorum, at 7h 9m P.M., at 0° 21′ S.; on the 30th with Saturn, at 8h 13m P.M., at 2° 31′ N.

The *Constellations* Cassiopeia, Andromeda, Pisces, and Cetus, will be on the meridian about midnight in the middle, and Aries at the end of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 1st, Immersion, at 0h 44m 56s A.M.; 8th, Im. at 2h 38m 30s A.M.; 9th, Im. at 9h 6m 53s P.M.; 15th, Im. at 4h 32m 8s A.M.; 16th, Im. at 11h 0m 33s P.M.; 22nd, Im. at 6h 25m 52s A.M.; 24th, Im. at 0h 54m 17s A.M.; 25th, Im. at 7h 22m 46s P.M.; 31st, Im. at 2h 48m 9s A.M.—*Second Sat.* 1st, Im. at 3h 18m 42s A.M., Em. at 5h 37m 22s; 8th, Im. at 5h 55m 43s A.M.; 16th, Im. at 9h 51m 44s P.M.; 26th, Im. at 0h 28m 42s. A.M.—*Third Sat.* 13th, Im. at 9h 26m 20s P.M., Em. at 11h 43m 49s; 21st, Im. at 1h 26m 20s A.M., Em. at 3h 44m 31s; 28th, Im. at 5h 25m 50s A.M.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	W	274	Pheasant Shooting beg.
2	Th	275	. . . . .
3	F	276	. . . . .
4	S	277	. . . . .
5	☭	278	19 *Sunday after Trinity*
6	M	279	. . . . .
7	Tu	280	. . . . .
8	W	281	. . . . .
9	Th	282	. . . . .
10	F	283	Oxford & Cam. Term beg.
11	S	284	Old Michaelmas Day .
12	☭	285	20 *Sunday after Trinity*
13	M	286	. . . . .
14	Tu	287	. . . . .
15	W	288	. . . . .
16	Th	289	. . . . .
17	F	290	. . . . .
18	S	291	*St. Luke* . . . . .
19	☭	292	21 *Sunday after Trinity*
20	M	293	. . . . .
21	Tu	294	. . . . .
22	W	295	. . . . .
23	Th	296	. . . . .
24	F	297	. . . . .
25	S	298	. . . . .
26	☭	299	22 *Sunday after Trinity*
27	M	300	. . . . .
28	Tu	301	*St. Simon and St. Jude*
29	W	302	Hare Hunting begins .
30	Th	303	. . . . .
31	F	304	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

Earth up cabbage, savoys, and borecale, as high as the leaves of the plants. Parsnips and carrots should now be taken up; cut off their tops; bury them in dry sand, or road grit, where the rain and frost cannot get at them. The ground where the onions, carrots, and parsnips were grown, should now be dug for planting cabbage next spring. Earth up the celery. If the August sown cabbages were not transplanted last month, let them now be planted. Water after planting, if dry weather. Lettuce sown about the middle of August should be transplanted about the first of this month, in a dry sheltered place, to take the chance of surviving the winter. As the scarlet runners will now cease to bear, and the spring sown cabbages will be cut, dig or ridge the ground for winter fallow. The ground where the potatoes grew will now be dug and planted with savoys and borecale for winter and spring greens. Any of the late sown turnips that have not been thinned and hoed last month, should be done early in this, thinning to about eight inches apart. Sow a few radishes on a dry warm border this month; by covering them in frosty weather with a little fern or litter, they may stand the winter. Cut off the tops of the parsley the beginning of this month, to make the plants put forth young leaves for the winter; cover them in frosty weather with litter, which should be laid upon sticks, to keep it off the plants.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Late Feverfew (Pyrethrum serotinum).
Sweet Maudlin (Achillea ageratum).
Beautiful Aster (Aster pulcherrimus).
Liatris (Liatris elegans and pilosa).
Garden Gold Flower (Chrysanthemum coronarium).
Belladonna Lily (Amaryllis Belladonna).
Guernsey Lily (Nerine sarniensis).
Saffron Crocus (Crocus sativus).
Dahlias (Dahlia superflua).
Yellow Amaryllis (Sternbergia lutea).
Parrot Corn-flag (Gladiolus psittacinus).
Scarlet Sage (Salvia fulgens).
Round-headed Buddlea (Buddlea globosa).
Spotted Honeywort (Cerinthe maculata).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.774	Mean temperature	48.9
Highest	30.610	Highest	68
Lowest	28.740	Lowest	27
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	44.8	Mean great. of Sun	27.5
Highest	66	Greatest power	43
Lowest	32	Mean cold of ter.	4.8
Mean dryness	4.1	Greatest do.	11
Mean greatest do. of day	4.5		Inches.
Greatest dryness	15	Mean quty. of rain	2.073
		Mean of evap.	1.488

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3	38°.5	S.	2¼	53°.5
N.E.	3¼	41 .5	S.W.	5¾	50 .5
E.	2	45 .5	W.	5	46 .5
S.E.	3½	49	N.W.	6¼	43

The moisture of the atmosphere increases, and evaporation diminishes; and by increasing clouds, the effect of radiation is greatly reduced.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New, ... 2nd day, 11h. 2m. aftern.
First Quart. 9th day, 4h. 1m. aftern.
Full, ... 17th day, 4h. 27m. aftern.
Last Quart. 25th day, 4h. 28m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	11 36	4 58	4 8	7 31	16′ 1″
6	11 16	5 18	4 17	7 18	16 2
11	10 57	5 37	4 25	7 8	16 4
16	10 37	5 57	4 34	6 57	16 5
21	10 18	6 16	4 42	6 47	16 6
26	9 59	6 35	4 50	6 37	16 8

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock after Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 1	10 15	5 37	3 s 6	27·9	3 m 25	10 m 38	5 a 33	— 23	— 51	1
2	6 3	10 34	5 35	3 30	●	4 53	11 32	5 53	1 14	1 36	2
3	6 5	10 52	5 33	3 53	0·5	6 22	0 a 26	6 13	1 59	2 19	3
4	6 6	11 10	5 30	4 16	1·5	7 51	1 20	6 34	2 39	3 0	4
5	6 8	11 28	5 28	4 39	2·5	9 20	2 15	6 57	3 21	3 45	5
6	6 10	11 46	5 26	5 2	3·5	10 47	3 11	7 26	4 4	4 26	6
7	6 11	12 3	5 24	5 25	4·5	0 a 9	4 9	8 4	4 44	5 6	7
8	6 13	12 20	5 21	5 48	5·5	1 21	5 7	8 51	5 28	5 50	8
9	6 15	12 36	5 19	6 11	☽	2 20	6 4	9 48	6 12	6 38	9
10	6 16	12 52	5 17	6 34	7·5	3 5	6 58	10 54	7 8	7 44	10
11	6 18	13 8	5 15	6 57	8·5	3 40	7 49	morn.	8 29	9 17	11
12	6 20	13 23	5 13	7 20	9·5	4 6	8 36	0 4	10 2	10 46	12
13	6 22	13 37	5 10	7 42	10·5	4 26	9 21	1 14	11 27	12 0	13
14	6 24	13 51	5 8	8 5	11·5	4 44	10 3	2 25	— —	— 26	14
15	6 25	14 5	5 6	8 27	12·5	4 59	10 44	3 34	— 48	1 7	15
16	6 27	14 18	5 4	8 49	13·5	5 14	11 24	4 41	1 27	1 43	16
17	6 28	14 30	5 2	9 11	○	5 28	morn.	5 48	1 57	2 13	17
18	6 30	14 42	5 0	9 33	15·5	5 43	0 4	6 56	2 28	2 43	18
19	6 32	14 53	4 58	9 55	16·5	6 1	0 46	8 4	2 57	3 10	19
20	6 33	15 4	4 56	10 17	17·5	6 22	1 29	9 13	3 23	3 37	20
21	6 35	15 14	4 53	10 38	18·5	6 49	2 14	10 22	3 52	4 7	21
22	6 37	15 23	4 51	11 0	19·5	7 24	3 3	11 29	4 22	4 36	22
23	6 39	15 32	4 49	11 21	20·5	8 9	3 54	0 a 31	4 54	5 14	23
24	6 41	15 39	4 47	11 42	21·5	9 6	4 47	1 25	5 34	5 54	24
25	6 42	15 47	4 45	12 3	☾	10 15	5 42	2 9	6 18	6 45	25
26	6 44	15 53	4 43	12 23	23·5	11 32	6 36	2 44	7 18	7 55	26
27	6 46	15 59	4 41	12 44	24·5	morn.	7 31	3 12	8 41	9 29	27
28	6 48	16 4	4 40	13 4	25·5	0 54	8 24	3 35	10 13	10 51	28
29	6 49	16 8	4 38	13 24	26·5	2 19	9 16	3 55	11 24	11 53	29
30	6 51	16 11	4 36	13 44	27·5	3 46	10 9	4 15	— —	— 22	30
31	6 53	16 14	4 34	14 4	28·5	5 14	11 2	4 34	— 47	1 8	31

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Scorpio and Libra, in the first part of the month an evening star, afterwards invisible, and at the end, a morning star. On the 2nd at its greatest elongation, 23° 26′ E., at 4h 54m P.M.; on the 13th stationary, at 5h 3m A.M.; on the 23d in inferior conjunction with the sun, at 2h P.M.

Venus, in the constellations Ophiuchus and Sagittarius, is an evening star throughout the month.

Mars, in the constellation Gemini; on the 14th rises at 7h 40m P.M.; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 3h 57m A.M.; on the 23d stationary, at 8h 7m P.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 14th, rises at 5h 35m P.M.; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 0h 53m A.M.; on the 29th in opposition to the sun, at 6h 43m A.M.

Saturn, in constellation Virgo; on the 15th rises at 3h 57m A.M., passes meridian at 9h 35m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 6h 4m P.M.

The *Moon* on the 2nd in conjunction with β 1 Scorpii, at 7h 24m P.M., at 0° 31′ N.; with Mercury, at 10h 27m P.M., at 4° 16′ N.; on the 4th with μ Sagittarii, at 9h 27m P.M., at 3° 32′ S.; on the 17th with Aldebaran, at 3h 30m P.M., at 4° 41′ N., and with Jupiter, at 3h 42m P.M., at 0° 2′ N.; on the 20th with ε Geminorum, at 0h 46m A.M., at 0° 14′ S., and with δ Geminorum, at 4h 26m P.M., at 2° 43′ N.; on the 21st with Mars, at 2h 58m A.M., at 0° 52′ N.; on the 23d about midway between Regulus and γ Leonis, at 8h 32m P.M.; on the 26th in conjunction with δ Virginis, at 9h 54m P.M., at 4° 17′ S.; on the 29th with Mercury, at 8h 7m P.M., at 0° 17′ S.

The *Constellations* Perseus and Eridanus, are on the meridian at midnight, in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 1st, Im. at 9h 16m 38s P.M.; 7th, Im. at 4h 42m 7s A.M.; 8th, Im. at 11h 10m 39s P.M.; 14th. Im. at 6h 36m 14s A.M.; 16th, Im. at 1h 4m 48s A.M.; 17th, Im. at 7h 33m 21s P.M.; 23d, Im. at 2h 59m 6s A.M.; 24th, Im. at 9h 27m 41s. P.M.—*Second Sat.* 2nd, Im. at 3h 5m 33s A.M.; 9th, Im. at 5h 42m 34s A.M.; 12th, Im. at 7h 0m 37s P.M.; 19th, Im. at 9h 37m 32s P.M.; 27th, Im. at 0h 14m 25s. A.M.—*Third Sat.* 25th, Im. at 9h 25m 15s P.M.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 S	305	*All Saints* . . . .
2 ☽	306	23 *S. af. Trin.* All Souls.
3 M	307	*Prs. Soph. b.* Mich. T. beg.
4 Tu	308	. . . . .
5 W	309	*Gunpowder Plot* 1605 .
6 Th	310	. . . . .
7 F	311	. . . . .
8 S	312	*Prs. Augusta Sophia b.* .
9 ☽	313	*Sunday after Trinity*
10 M	314	[Lord Mayor's Day . . . . .
11 Tu	315	St. Martin. Half Quarter.
12 W	316	Cambr. Term div. m. .
13 Th	317	. . . . .
14 F	318	. . . . .
15 S	319	. . . . .
16 ☽	320	25 *Sunday after Trinity*
17 M	321	. . . . .
18 Tu	322	. . . . .
19 W	323	. . . . .
20 Th	324	. . . . .
21 F	325	. . . . .
22 S	326	Cecilia . . . . .
23 ☽	327	26 *Sunday after Trinity*
24 M	328	. . . . .
25 Tu	329	Mich. Term ends . .
26 W	330	. . . . .
27 Th	331	. . . . .
28 F	332	. . . . .
29 S	333	. . . . .
30 ☽	334	*Adv. Sun. St. Andrew*

KITCHEN GARDEN.

If any of the savoys or borecale are not planted, let them be planted early this month, that they may take root before winter; earth up all the other savoys and cabbages. Dig all the ground where the crops are gathered off, and which it is not intended to plant again till spring, that it may have the benefit of winter fallow. It will be as well to plant part of the ground this month with the cabbages that were sown in August. Plant them in drills, drawn with a hoe, a foot distance between the rows, and eight inches in the row. It is advisable to plant them thus close, as they can be thinned early in spring, and transplanted or left in the ground till May, when every other row and every other plant in the rows that are left can be gathered as wanted; the others then will have room to grow to their full size. Be careful to cover up young lettuces, radishes, and other plants that may want it, at night, as sharp frosts may now be expected frequently, observing always to uncover every day when the weather will permit.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

Mountain Violet (Viola altaica).
Sweet Coltsfoot (Tussilago fragrans).
Ten-petalled Sunflower (Helianthus decapetalus).
Chinese Chrysanthemums (Chrysanthemum sinense).
Indian Hawthorn (Raphiolepis rubra).
Blue Sage (Salvia angustifolia).
Arbutus (Arbutus Unedo).
Irish Heath (Menziesia Dabeoci).
Blue-headed Gilia (Gilia capitata).
Grey-leaved Bindweed (Convolvulus althæoides).
Scarlet Lobilia (Lobilia fulgens).

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.776	Mean temperature	42.9
Highest	30.270	Highest	62
Lowest	29.080	Lowest	23
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	40.5	Mean great. of Sun	6.8
Highest	40	Greatest power	23.5
Lowest	25	Mean cold of ter.	3.6
Mean dryness	2.4	Greatest do.	10
Mean greatest do. of day	4.7		Inches.
Greatest dryness	14	Mean quty. of rain	2.400
		Mean of evap.	0.770

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3	38°	S.	3	46°
N.E.	3	37	S.W.	6	47
E.	3	40	W.	5	42
S.E.	2	46	N.W.	5	35 .5

This month is dark and dreary, and the atmosphere is saturated with moisture. The comparative warmth of the season is owing to the heat given out by the condensation of vapour into rain, &c.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

New,..... 1st day, 8h. 8m. morn,
First Quart. 8th day, 6h. 30m. morn.
Full, ... 16th day, 10h. 48m. morn.
Last Quart.. 24th day, 3h. 36m. morn.
New..... 30th day, 6h. 48m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	9 37	6 57	5 0	6 27	16′ 9″
6	9 19	7 15	5 7	6 20	16 11
11	9 2	7 32	5 14	6 13	16 12
16	8 47	7 47	5 22	6 7	16 13
21	8 32	8 2	5 29	6 2	16 14
26	8 19	8 15	5 35	5 58	16 15

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 55	16 15	4 32	14 s 23	●	6 m 44	11 m 57	4 a 55	1 29	1 52	1
2	6 56	16 16	4 30	14 42	1·2	8 14	0 a 54	5 22	2 13	2 35	2
3	6 58	16 17	4 28	15 1	2·2	9 42	1 53	5 55	2 58	3 19	3
4	7 0	16 16	4 27	15 20	3·2	11 3	2 53	6 38	3 41	4 4	4
5	7 2	16 14	4 25	15 39	4·2	0 a 10	3 52	7 34	4 25	4 48	5
6	7 4	16 12	4 23	15 57	5·2	1 4	4 50	8 39	5 10	5 34	6
7	7 6	16 9	4 22	16 15	6·2	1 43	5 43	9 50	6 0	6 26	7
8	7 7	16 5	4 20	16 32	☽	2 12	6 33	11 2	6 53	7 24	8
9	7 9	16 0	4 18	16 50	8·2	2 33	7 19	morn.	7 58	8 38	9
10	7 11	15 55	4 17	17 7	9·2	2 52	8 2	0 13	9 19	10 1	10
11	7 13	15 49	4 15	17 24	10·2	3 7	8 43	1 23	10 38	11 12	11
12	7 14	15 41	4 14	17 40	11·2	3 22	9 23	2 31	11 42	— —	12
13	7 16	15 33	4 12	17 56	12·2	3 37	10 3	3 38	— 6	— 26	13
14	7 18	15 24	4 11	18 12	13·2	3 51	10 44	4 45	— 47	1 3	14
15	7 20	15 15	4 9	18 28	14·2	4 7	11 27	5 54	1 22	1 39	15
16	7 21	15 4	4 8	18 43	○	4 27	morn.	7 2	1 54	2 8	16
17	7 23	14 53	4 7	18 58	16·2	4 52	0 12	8 12	2 24	2 39	17
18	7 25	14 40	4 5	19 12	17·2	5 24	1 0	9 21	2 56	3 10	18
19	7 26	14 27	4 4	19 27	18·2	6 5	1 50	10 26	3 25	3 43	19
20	7 28	14 13	4 3	19 40	19·2	6 59	2 43	11 23	4 1	4 19	20
21	7 30	13 59	4 2	19 54	20·2	8 4	3 37	0 a 10	4 39	5 0	21
22	7 31	13 43	4 1	20 7	21·2	9 17	4 31	0 47	5 21	5 46	22
23	7 33	13 27	4 0	20 20	22·2	10 36	5 25	1 16	6 13	6 40	23
24	7 35	13 9	3 59	20 32	☾	11 57	6 16	1 40	7 7	7 40	24
25	7 36	12 52	3 58	20 44	24·2	morn.	7 7	2 0	8 17	8 57	25
26	7 38	12 33	3 57	20 56	25·2	1 19	7 57	2 18	9 36	10 12	26
27	7 39	12 13	3 56	21 7	26·2	2 43	8 48	2 36	10 47	11 18	27
28	7 41	11 53	3 55	21 18	27·2	4 9	9 40	2 56	11 46	— —	28
29	7 42	11 32	3 54	21 28	28·2	5 37	10 35	3 19	— 14	— 41	29
30	7 44	11 10	3 53	21 38	●	7 7	11 32	3 48	1 4	1 26	30

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Libra, Scorpio, and Ophiuchus, is a morning star. On the 3d stationary, at 1h 19m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Sagittarius and Ophiuchus, is an evening star in the first part of the month; on the 21st in inferior conjunction with the sun, at 3h 48m P.M.; at the end of the month a morning star; on the 1st stationary, at 4h 4m A.M.

Mars, in the constellation Gemini; on the 14th rises at 5h 19m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 1h 49m A.M.

Jupiter, in the constellation Taurus; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 10h 34m P.M., and sets on the 16th, at 6h 23m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Virgo; on the 15th rises at 2h 15m A.M., and passes the meridian at 7h 48m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Capricornus; on the 15th passes the meridian, at 4h 9m P.M.

The *Moon* on the 2nd in conjunction with Venus, at 6h 46m P.M., at 0° 25′ N.; on the 14th with Jupiter, at 3h 23m P.M., at 0° 22′ S., and with Aldebaran, at 10h 32m. PM., at 4° 41′ N.; on the 18th with Mars, at 1h 44m A.M., at 0° 42′ S.; on the 24th with Saturn, at 10h 20m P.M., at 2° 8′ N.; on the 27th with β 1 Scorpii, at 4h 27m P.M., at 0° 30′ N.; on the 29th with Mercury, at 2h 31m A.M., at 0° 25′ S.; with Venus, at 9h 10m A.M., at 4° 43′ S.

The *Constellation* Taurus is on the meridian at midnight, the beginning, and Orion and Auriga, in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 2nd, Emersion at 1h 30m 38s A.M.; 3d, Em. at 7h 59m 20s P.M.; 9th, Em. at 3h 25m 24s A.M.; 10th, Em. at 9h 54m 8s P.M.; 16th, Em. at 5h 20m 18s A.M.; 17th, Em. at 11h 49m 5s. P.M.; 19th, Em. at 6h 17m 49s P.M.; 25th, Em. at 1h 44m 11s A.M.; 26th, Em. at 8h 12m 57s. P.M.—*Second Satellite.* 4th, Em. at 5h 11m 34s A.M.; 7th, Em. at 6h 30m 21s P.M.; 14th, Em. at 9h 7m 19s P.M.; 21st. Em. at 11h 44m 14s P.M.; 29th, Em. at 2h 21m 6s A.M.—*Third Satellite.* 3d, Em. at 3h 48m 3s A.M.; 31st, Im. at 5h 27m 20s P.M., Em. at 7h 53m 3s.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 M	335	. . . . .
2 Tu	336	. . . . .
3 W	337	. . . . .
4 Th	338	. . . . .
5 F	339	. . . . .
6 S	340	. . . . .
7 ☉	341	2 *Sunday in Advent* .
8 M	342	. . . . .
9 Tu	343	. . . . .
10 W	344	. . . . .
11 Th	345	. . . . .
12 F	346	. . . . .
13 S	347	. . . . .
14 ☉	348	3 *Sunday in Advent.*
15 M	349	. . . . .
16 Tu	350	Camb.T.ends.Eclipse of M.
17 W	351	*Ember W.* Oxf. Tm. ends
18 Th	352	. . . . .
19 F	353	. . . . .
20 S	354	. . . . .
21 ☉	355	4 *Sunday in Advent St.* [*Thomas*—Shortest Day
22 M	356	. . . . .
23 Tu	357	. . . . .
24 W	358	. . . . .
25 Th	359	*CHRISTMAS DAY*
26 F	360	*St. Stephen* . . . .
27 S	361	*St. John* . . . . .
28 ☉	362	1 *Sunday after Christmas* [*Innocents*
29 M	363	. . . . .
30 Tu	364	. . . . .
31 W.	365	. . . . .

KITCHEN GARDEN.

There is very little to be done in the kitchen garden this month, unless it is to collect dung, or turf, and ditch scrapings, and dig ground where the crops have been gathered. It will not be advisable to sow or plant anything now, unless in very dry sheltered situations, where a few potatoes may be planted and radishes sown over them, to come in early in spring; but where there is not that advantage, it is as well to defer it till spring, as it is better to have abundant than early crops. Be careful to throw litter over the lettuce, young cabbage, and everything that is likely to suffer from frost.

GARDEN PLANTS IN FLOWER.

China Roses (Rosa indica).
Late Chrysanthemums (Chrysanth. sinense).
Japan Allspice (Chimonanthus fragrans).
Chinese Jasmine (Jasminum revolutum).
Cape Aletris (Tritoma Uvaria).
Violets (Viola odorata).
Heartsease (Viola tricolor).
Japan Corchorus (Kerria japonica).

EQUATION OF TIME.

SOME persons suppose that they may, at any time, set a clock by the sun-dial; but this can only be correctly done with the assistance of the column in the Almanac headed "Equation of Time." When *clock after sun* is written above the number of minutes and seconds opposite to the day, then the clock ought to be set so much slower than the sun-dial, and the contrary: as for example, on the 3rd of June in this year, the clock should be set two minutes and fifteen seconds slower than the time shown by the sun-dial; or should mark 11h. 57m. 45s. when the sun-dial shows noon; and, again, on the 26th of June, the clock should be set two minutes and twenty-four seconds faster than the time marked by the sun-dial, the words *clock before sun* being, in this case, written above the difference.

All the calculations in this Almanac are now given in *mean* time.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.693	Mean temperature	39.3
Highest	30.320	Highest	55
Lowest	29.120	Lowest	17
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	37.6	Mean great. of Sun	5.4
Highest	53	Greatest power	12.5
Lowest	15	Mean cold of ter.	3.5
Mean dryness	1.7	Greatest do.	11
Mean greatest do. of day	3.3	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	10	Mean quty. of rain	2.426
		Mean of evap.	0.516

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	1	31°.5	S.	2	45°.5
N.E.	2½	29	S.W.	8½	44
E.	3½	27 .5	W.	6	40
S.E.	4	38	N.W.	4	35

Frosts are seldom of long continuance. The mean temp. of the year is not found to vary, in different years, more than four degrees and a half.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quarter, 8th day, 0h. 43m. morn.
Full, ... 16th day, 4h. 55m. morn.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 0h. 50m. aftern.
New, ... 30th day, 7h. 13m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	8 8	8 26	5 41	5 56	16′ 15″
6	7 58	8 36	5 47	5 55	16 16
11	7 51	8 43	5 52	5 54	16 17
16	7 47	8 47	5 57	5 55	16 17
21	7 45	8 49	5 59	5 57	16 17
26	7 46	Din 1	6 2	6 1	16 18

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	7 45	10 48	3 53	21s48	0·7	8 m33	0 a33	4 a26	1 50	2 15	1
2	7 47	10 25	3 52	21 57	1·7	9 50	1 34	5 16	2 37	3 3	2
3	7 48	10 2	3 51	22 6	2·7	10 52	2 34	6 18	3 25	3 49	3
4	7 49	9 38	3 51	22 14	3·7	11 40	3 31	7 29	4 13	4 34	4
5	7 51	9 13	3 51	22 22	4·7	0 a 13	4 24	8 43	4 56	5 20	5
6	7 52	8 48	3 50	22 30	5·7	0 39	5 13	9 57	5 43	6 8	6
7	7 53	8 22	3 50	22 37	6·7	0 58	5 58	11 9	6 32	6 58	7
8	7 54	7 56	3 49	22 43	☽	1 15	6 40	morn.	7 23	7 52	8
9	7 56	7 29	3 49	22 50	8·7	1 29	7 21	0 18	8 24	8 55	9
10	7 57	7 2	3 49	22 55	9·7	1 43	8 1	1 25	9 30	10 3	10
11	7 58	6 34	3 49	23 0	10·7	1 57	8 41	2 33	10 35	11 4	11
12	7 59	6 6	3 49	23 5	11·7	2 13	9 23	3 40	11 33	11 57	12
13	8 0	5 38	3 49	23 10	12·7	2 31	10 7	4 49	— —	— 18	13
14	8 1	5 10	3 49	23 13	13·7	2 54	10 55	5 59	— 38	— 58	14
15	8 2	4 41	3 49	23 17	14·7	3 24	11 45	7 9	1 19	1 37	15
16	8 2	4 12	3 49	23 20	○	4 2	morn.	8 16	1 55	2 14	16
17	8 3	3 42	3 49	23 22	16·7	4 52	0 38	9 18	2 33	2 52	17
18	8 4	3 13	3 50	23 24	17·7	5 55	1 32	10 9	3 11	3 29	18
19	8 5	2 43	3 50	23 26	18·7	7 7	2 27	10 49	3 50	4 12	19
20	8 5	2 13	3 50	23 27	19·7	8 24	3 21	11 21	4 31	4 54	20
21	8 6	1 43	3 51	23 28	20·7	9 44	4 14	11 46	5 17	5 40	21
22	8 7	1 13	3 51	23 28	21·7	11 5	5 4	0 a 7	6 4	6 30	22
23	8 7	0 43	3 52	23 27	☾	morn.	5 53	0 25	6 55	7 20	23
24	8 7	0 13	3 52	23 26	23·7	0 26	6 42	0 42	7 49	8 20	24
25	8 8	bef. 17	3 53	23 25	24.7	1 48	7 31	1 0	8 54	9 31	25
26	8 8	0 46	3 54	23 23	25·7	3 12	8 23	1 20	10 6	10 42	26
27	8 8	1 16	3 54	23 21	26·7	4 38	9 17	1 45	11 16	11 45	27
28	8 8	1 46	3 55	23 19	27·7	6 3	10 14	2 17	— —	— 17	28
29	8 9	2 15	3 56	23 15	28·7	7 33	11 15	3 0	— 47	1 16	29
30	8 9	2 45	3 57	23 12	●	8 34	0 a 15	3 57	1 42	2 7	30
31	8 9	3 14	3 58	23 8	1·2	9 28	1 15	5 4	2 31	2 57	31

USEFUL TABLES.

STAMPS, BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &c.

		Not exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight.			Exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight.		
		l.	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
If 40*s.* above 5*l.* 5*s.*	5*l.* 5*s.*	0	1	0	0	1	6
5*l.* 5*s.*	20*l.*	0	1	6	0	2	0
20	30	0	2	0	0	2	6
30	50	0	2	6	0	3	6
50	100	0	3	6	0	4	6
100	200	0	4	6	0	5	0
200	300	0	5	0	0	6	0
300	500	0	6	0	0	8	6
500	1000	0	8	6	0	12	6
1000	2000	0	12	6	0	15	0
2000	3000	0	15	0	1	5	0
3000	—	1	5	0	1	10	0

(and not exceeding)

Penalty for post-dating bills 100*l.*

Bills of Lading.....£0 3 0

Foreign Bills of Exchange, in Sets.

	s.	*d.*
For every Bill of each set, not exceeding.....£100	1	6
Above £100 and not exceeding 200	3	0
200 500	4	0
500 1000	5	0
1000 2000	7	6
2000 3000	10	6
3000.....	15	0

Receipts.

	s.	*d.*
If £5 and under 10.....	0	3
10 .... 20.....	0	6
20 .... 50.....	1	0
50 .... 100.....	1	6
100 .... 200.....	2	6
200 .... 300.....	4	0
300 .... 500.....	5	0
500 .... 1000.....	7	6
1000 and upwards.....	10	0
For any sum expressed "in full of all demands".....	10	0

Appraisements.

Not exceeding £50.....	2	6
Above 50 not exceeding 100.....	5	0
100 .... 200.....	10	0
200 .... 500.....	15	0
500 .... —.....	20	0

Bonds given as a Security for Money.

Not exceeding £50	£1	0	0
Above 50 and not exceeding 100	1	10	0
100 200	2	0	0
200 300	3	0	0
300 500	4	0	0
500 1000	5	0	0
1000 2000	6	0	0
2000 3000	7	0	0
3000 4000	8	0	0
4000 5000	9	0	0
5000 10,000	12	0	0
10,000 15,000	15	0	0
15,000 20,000	20	0	0
20,000 ..... —	25	0	0

Progressive duty, 25*s.*

Mortgages same duty as Bonds.

Apprentices' Indentures.

			l.	*s.*	*d*
When the Premium is under £30			1	0	0
If 30	and under	£50	2	0	0
50	.....	100	3	0	0
100	.....	200	6	0	0
200	.....	300	12	0	0
300	.....	400	20	0	0
400	.....	500	25	0	0
500	.....	600	30	0	0
600	.....	800	40	0	0
800	.....	1000	50	0	0
1000 and upwards.....			60	0	0

If no Premium 1*l.*, or 1*l.* 15*s.* if more than 1080 words.

Probates of Wills, and Letters of Administration.

Above the value of £	*and under £*	WITH A WILL. £	*s.*	WITHOUT A WILL. £	*s.*
20	50			0	10
50	100			1	
20	100	0	10		
100	200	2		3	
200	300	5		8	
300	450	8		11	
450	600	11		15	
600	800	15		22	
800	1,000	22		30	
1,000	1,500	30		45	
1,500	2,000	40		60	
2,000	3,000	50		75	
3,000	4,000	60		90	
4,000	5,000	80		120	
5,000	6,000	100		150	
6,000	7,000	120		180	
7,000	8,000	140		210	
8,000	9,000	160		240	
9,000	10,000	180		270	
10,000	12,000	200		300	
12,000	14,000	220		330	
14,000	16,000	250		375	
16,000	18,000	280		420	
18,000	20,000	310		465	
20,000	25,000	350		525	
25,000	30,000	400		600	
30,000	35,000	450		675	
35,000	40,000	525		785	
40,000	45,000	600		900	
45,000	50,000	675		1,010	
50,000	60,000	750		1,125	
60,000	70,000	900		1,350	
70,000	80,000	1,050		1,575	
80,000	90,000	1,200		1,800	
90,000	100,000	1,350		2,025	
100,000	120,000	1,500		2,250	

The scale continues to increase up to £1,000,000.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES,

Of the Value of 20l. or upwards, out of Personal Estate, or charged upon Real Estate, &c.; and upon every share of Residue:—

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1*l.* per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3*l.* per cent.—To an uncle or

aunt, or their descendants, 5*l.* per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6*l.* per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10*l.* per cent. —Legacy to husband, or wife, exempt.

If the Deceased died prior to the 5th April, 1805, the duty only attaches on Personal Estates, and by a lower scale.

AGREEMENT.

Of the value of 20*l.* and upwards, containing only 1080 words, 1*l.*; more than 1080 words, 1*l.* 15*s.*; and for every further 1080 words, 1*l.* 5*s.*

SPOILED STAMPS.

The days for claiming the allowance at Somerset House are Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 12 to 2 o'clock. Persons not residing within ten miles of London, should, within twelve months after such stamps are spoiled or rendered useless, make an affidavit before a Master Extraordinary in Chancery, which affidavit must be stamped, and the same left at the Allowance Office on Monday or Wednesday, and called for on the Monday following, when an allowance ticket will be given for the same description of stamps.

ASSESSED TAXES.

DUTIES ON HOUSES AND WINDOWS.

No. of Win.	Duty per House per year.			No. of Windows.			Duty per House per year.		
	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.
8	0	16	6	..		35	11	18	3
9	1	1	0	..		36	12	6	9
10	1	8	0	..		37	12	15	3
11	1	16	3	..		38	13	3	6
12	2	4	9	..		39	13	12	0
13	2	13	3	40	to	44	14	8	9
14	3	1	9	45	..	49	15	16	9
15	3	10	0	50	..	54	17	5	0
16	3	18	6	55	..	59	18	13	0
17	4	7	0	60	..	64	19	17	9
18	4	15	3	65	..	69	21	0	3
19	5	3	9	70	..	74	22	2	6
20	5	12	3	75	..	79	23	5	0
21	6	0	6	80	..	84	24	7	6
22	6	9	0	85	..	89	25	10	0
23	6	17	6	90	..	94	26	12	3
24	7	5	9	95	..	99	27	14	9
25	7	14	3	100	..	109	29	8	6
26	8	2	9	110	..	119	31	13	3
27	8	11	0	120	..	129	33	18	3
28	8	19	6	130	..	139	36	3	0
29	9	8	0	140	..	149	38	8	0
30	9	16	3	150	..	159	40	12	9
31	10	4	9	160	..	169	42	17	9
32	10	13	3	170	..	179	45	2	6
33	11	1	6	180 & upwds.			46	11	3
34	11	10	0						

DUTIES ON INHABITED HOUSES.

Where the rent is £10. the whole amount of duty is £0 10 0
11 . . . . . 0 12 0
12 . . . . . 0 14 0
13 . . . . . 0 16 0
14 . . . . . 0 18 0
15 . . . . . 1 0 0
16 . . . . . 1 2 0
17 . . . . . 1 4 0
18 . . . . . 1 6 0
£19 . . . . . £1 8 6
20 to 39 . . . . 2*s.* 3*d.* per pound
40 and upwards . 2 10 Ditto
And so on at the rate of 2*s.* 10*d.* in the Pound for Rent of any amount.

One moiety of the above duty is remitted on houses used as shops, if the occupier resides in any part thereof, and carries on his trade there, (having his name painted on the front,) provided such person is intitled to an exemption for any number of shop windows, not exceeding three, under the Act of 4 Geo. IV., c. 11.

The same relief is also extended to houses occupied by licensed victuallers, although the room for sale of beer, &c., shall not be a shop or warehouse.

DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

No.	At per Servant.			Bachelors' ditto.			
1	£1	4	0*	£2	4	0	
2	1	11	0	2	11	0	for each servant.
3	1	18	0	2	18	0	
4	2	3	6	3	3	6	
5	2	9	0	3	9	0	
6	2	11	6	3	11	6	
7	2	12	6	3	12	6	
8	2	16	0	3	16	0	
9	3	1	0	4	1	0	
10	3	6	6	4	6	6	
11	3	16	6	4	16	6	
All above 11 at the rates last mentioned.							

* This Rate of Duty (1*l.* 4*s.*) is payable for every male person employed in any of the capacities, Sch. C, No. I., and not being a servant to his employer, if the employer shall otherwise be chargeable to the above duties on servants, or for any carriage, or for more than one horse kept for riding, or drawing any carriage; and if the employer shall not be chargeable to such other duties, then the sum of 10*s.* is payable for every such male person employed.

The taxes on travellers, clerks, shopmen, &c., are repealed.

Waiters in Taverns, &c., 1*l.* 10*s.* each.

Male servants, as above described, each being under the age of 21, and the *son* of the employer, are exempt from duty.

Coachmen, &c., let on job, 1*l.* 5*s.* each.

This duty is extended to coachmen kept for the purpose of driving any public stage coach or carriage, and to persons employed as guards to such stage coach or carriage.

DUTIES ON CARRIAGES WITH FOUR WHEELS OR MORE.

No.	Per Carriage, 4 Wheels, for private use.			No.	4 Wheeled Stage Coaches and Post Chaises.		
1	£6	0	0	1	£5	5	0
2	6	10	0	2	10	10	0
3	7	0	0	3	15	15	0
4	7	10	0	4	21	0	0
5	7	17	6	5	26	5	0
6	8	4	0	6	31	10	0
7	8	10	0	7	36	15	0
8	8	16	0	8	42	0	0
9	9	1	6	9	47	5	0

For every additional body, 3*l.* 3*s.*

Carriages let by coach-makers, without horses, 6*l.*

By 1 William IV. c. 35. for every carriage with four wheels, each being of less diameter than 30 inches, where the same shall be drawn by a pony or ponies, mule or mules, exceeding 12 hands and not exceeding 13 hands in height, per annum 3*l.* 5*s.*; (if with less than four wheels, and the ponies, &c., not exceeding twelve hands high, and not let for hire, it is exempt.) For every carriage with four wheels, drawn by one horse, mare, gelding, or mule, and no more, per annum, 4*l.* 10*s.*

DUTIES ON CARRIAGES WITH TWO WHEELS.

Carriages with two wheels, each 3*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.*

Do. drawn by two or more Horses or Mules	4	10	0
For every additional Body used on the same Carriage . . .	1	11	6

Carriages with less than four wheels, drawn by one horse, without any metallic springs, and constructed and marked as described by Act of 3 and 4 Geo. IV., c. 39, and not exceeding 21*l.* in value; also common-stage carts constructed for the carriage of goods, and occasionally used for riding, are exempt.

DUTIES ON HORSES.
Horses for Riding or Drawing Carriages.

No.	Each Horse.			No.	Each Horse.		
1	£1	8	9	11	£3	3	6
2	2	7	3	12	3	3	6
3	2	12	3	13	3	3	9
4	2	15	0	14	3	3	9
5	2	15	9	15	3	3	9
6	2	18	0	16	3	3	9
7	2	19	9	17	3	4	0
8	2	19	9	18	3	4	6
9	3	0	9	19	3	5	0
10	3	3	6	20	3	6	0

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Horses let to hire without Post Duty, and Race Horses, each .	1	8	9
Horses rode by Butchers in their trade, each	1	8	9
Where two only are kept, the second at	0	10	6
Horses for riding, and not exceeding the height of 13 hands, each	1	1	0
One horse used by a Bailiff on a Farm	1	5	0
Other horses 13 hands high, and Mules, each	0	10	6

A husbandry horse, occasionally ridden by any one occupying a farm of less annual value than 100*l.* is exempt; as are also horses employed by market-gardeners in their business.

DUTIES ON DOGS.

For every Greyhound	1	0	0
For every Hound, Pointer, Setting Dog, Spaniel, Terrier, or Lurcher; and for every Dog, where two or more are kept, of whatever denomination they may be (except Greyhounds)	0	14	0
For every other Dog, where one only is kept	0	8	0
Persons compounding for their hounds are to be charged .	36	0	0

Farmers with farms under 100*l.* value, and shepherds having a direct interest in the flocks tended by them, are exempt from dogs kept for the care of the sheep.

HORSE-DEALERS DUTY.

Every person exercising the Business of a Horse-dealer within the Bills of Mortality	25	0	0
Persons elsewhere exercising the said business	12	10	0

Persons wearing or using hair-powder, 1*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

Persons using Armorial Bearings, and keeping a coach, or other taxable carriage, 2*l.* 8*s.* Persons not keeping such carriage but charged to the House or Window duty, 1*l.* 4*s.* Persons not keeping such carriage, nor being chargeable to the House or Window Duty, 12*s.*

GAME DUTY.

Upon every Person who shall use any Dog, Gun, Net, or other Engine for the purpose of taking or killing any game whatever, or shall take or kill, or assist in so doing, by any means whatever, any Game, by virtue of any deputation or appointment duly registered or entered, as Gamekeeper, for any lands in Scotland—

If such person shall be a Servant to any person duly charged, in respect of such Servant, to the duties granted on Servants by this Act, there shall be charged for such person acting by such deputation or appointment, the annual sum of . 1*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.*

And if such person shall not be a Servant, for whom the said duties on Servants shall be charged, the annual sum of 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Upon every other person using any Dog, &c. or taking or killing any Game, &c. as above, there shall be charegd 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

By 1 and 2 Will. IV. cap. 32, persons licensed to deal in game are to take out a certificate, charged with a duty of 2*l.*; but certificated persons may sell game to licensed dealers, if paying a duty of 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

STAGE COACH AND POST HORSE DUTIES.

These duties are collected under 2 and 3 Wm. IV., c. 120. The regulations of this act, respecting Stage Coach Duties, have however been slightly altered by 3 and 4 Wm. IV., c. 48.

By the above acts, every stage carriage is required to be licensed either at the Stamp Office, or by a distributor of stamps, before it is used.

Every original license is charged with a duty of 5*l.*

Every supplementary license with a duty of 1*s.*

Every stage carriage is also chargeable with a mileage duty, according to the number of passengers carried, viz.—

	Duty per Mile.
If such carriage shall be licensed to carry not more than 4 passengers	1*d.*

More than 4	and not more than 6	1½d
..... 6	 9	2
..... 9	12	2½
.....12	15	3
.....15	18	3½
.....18	21	4

And for every three additional passengers an additional duty of . ½

Duties on Passengers conveyed for hire by Carriages travelling upon Railways.

The proprietor or proprietors of such railway, on which passengers are conveyed for hire in carriages drawn or impelled by the power of steam or otherwise, shall pay after the rate of one halfpenny per mile for every four passengers.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES.

All vehicles, whether on two or more wheels, plying for passengers in any part of the metropolis, within five miles of the General Post Office, with the exception of those licensed as stage-coaches, are deemed Hackney Carriages within the provisions of the Act.

Fares according to Distance.—For every hackney-carriage drawn by two horses any distance not exceeding one mile, one shilling, and sixpence for every additional half-mile or fractional part of half a mile.

Fares according to Time.—For every hackney-carriage drawn by two horses any time not exceeding half an hour, one shilling; and sixpence for ever additional quarter of an hour, or fractional part thereof.

CABRIOLETS.

For every hackney-carriage drawn by one horse only, two-thirds of the rates and fares above-mentioned.

TABLE TO CALCULATE WAGES AND OTHER PAYMENTS.

Y	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.		Y	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.		Y.	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.	
l.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	s.	d.	l.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	s.	d.	l.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	0	1	8	0	0	4¾	0	0¾	11	0	18	4	0	4	2¾	0	7¼	30	2	10	0	0	11	6	1	7¾
2	0	3	4	0	0	9½	0	1¼	12	1	0	0	0	4	7¼	0	8	40	3	6	8	0	15	4	2	2¼
3	0	5	0	0	1	1¾	0	2	13	1	1	8	0	4	11¾	0	8½	50	4	3	4	0	19	2	2	9
4	0	6	8	0	1	6½	0	2¾	14	1	3	4	0	5	4¼	0	9¼	60	5	0	0	1	3	0½	3	3¼
5	0	8	4	0	1	11	0	3¼	15	1	5	0	0	5	9	0	10	70	5	16	8	1	6	10¼	3	10
6	0	10	0	0	2	3½	0	4	16	1	6	8	0	6	1¾	0	10½	80	6	13	4	1	10	8¼	4	4½
7	0	11	8	0	2	8¼	0	4½	17	1	8	4	0	6	6¼	0	11¼	90	7	10	0	1	14	6¼	4	11½
8	0	13	4	0	3	0¾	0	5¼	18	1	10	0	0	6	10¾	0	11¾	100	8	6	8	1	18	4½	5	5¾
9	0	15	0	0	3	5½	0	6	19	1	11	8	0	7	3½	1	0½									
10	0	16	8	0	3	10	0	6½	20	1	13	4	0	7	8	1	1¼									

If the Wages be Guineas instead of Pounds, for each Guinea add one Penny to each Month, or one Farthing to each Week.

RULE FOR CALCULATING INTEREST, at 5 per cent.
Multiply the Pounds by the Days, and divide the Product by 365. The Quotient gives the Interest at 5 per cent. in Shillings.

MISCELLANEOUS REGISTER.

I. GOVERNMENT AND LEGISLATION.

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

THE KING.

WILLIAM IV., born August 21, 1765; married July 11, 1818, to ADELAIDE AMELIA LOUISA TERESA CAROLINE, sister of the reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, born August 13, 1792.

Royal Princes and Princesses.

Augusta Sophia, born Nov. 8, 1768.

Elizabeth, born May 22, 1770; married April 7, 1818, to Frederick Joseph Lewis, Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg, who died April 2, 1829, in his 61st year.

Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, born June 5, 1771; married May 29, 1815, Frederica Sophia Carolina, daughter of the Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and widow of Fred. William, Prince of Salms Braunfels, born March 2, 1778. *Issue*, George Frederick, born May 27, 1819.

Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, born January 27, 1773.

Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, born February 24, 1774; married May 7, 1818, to Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse; born July 25, 1797. *Issue*, George William, March 26, 1819, Augusta Caroline, July 19, 1822.

Mary, Duchess of Gloucester, born April 23, 1776.

Sophia, born November 3, 1777.

Cousins to His Majesty.

Princess Sophia Matilda, of Gloucester, born May 29, 1773.

Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester (her brother), born Jan. 15, 1776; married July 22, 1816, to the Princess Mary.

Present Order of Succession to the Crown.

Alexandrina Victoria, issue of the late Duke of Kent, born May 24, 1819.

Related by Marriage.

Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg, now king of Belgium, married May 2, 1816, to the daughter of his late Majesty, who died November 6, 1817.

Duchess of Kent (widow of his Majesty's late brother) Victoria Maria Louisa (Princess Dowager of Leiningen), sister of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg, b. Aug. 17, 1786.

MINISTRY OF ENGLAND.

THE CABINET.

Lord President of the Council, Marquis of Lansdowne
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Brougham and Vaux.
Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Ripon.
First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister), Earl Grey
Chancellor of the Excheq. Visct. Althorp.
Secretaries of State. { *Home Affairs*, Visct. Melbourne; *Foreign Affairs*, Viscount Palmerston; *Colonial Affairs*, Rt. Hn. E. G. S. Stanley }
President of the Board of Control, Right Hon. Charles Grant
First Lord of the Adm., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. G. R. Graham, bart.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Lord Holland
Postmaster-Gen., Duke of Richmond.
Paymaster-General, Lord John Russell
Earl of Carlisle (*no office*)

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

President, Marquess of Lansdowne
Clerks in Ordinary, C. C. F. Greville, esq. and Rt. Hon. W. Bathurst
Chief Clerk, J. B. Lennard, esq.

THE PRIVY SEAL.

Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Ripon
Clerks to the Privy Seal, J. H. Carles, esq. J. T. Fane, esq.
Patent Clerk, J. G. Donne, esq.

THE TREASURY.

Lords Commissioners, Earl Grey, Viscount Althorp, Francis Vernon Smith, esq. F. T. Baring, esq. Hon. G. Ponsonby, T. F. Kennedy, esq.
Joint Secretaries, Rt. Hon. T. Spring Rice, and Charles Wood, esq.
Assistant Secretary, Hon. J. K. Stewart
Solicitor, George Maule, esq.

THE EXCHEQUER.

Chancellor, Viscount Althorp
Secretary, E. Walpole, esq.
Auditor and Tally-Writer, Lord Grenville
Clerk of the Pells, Rt. Hon. Henry Ellis
Tellers, Marquess Camden, Earl Bathurst, Rt. Hon. Charles Yorke, Spencer Percival, esq.

SECRETARIES OF STATE'S OFFICES.

Home Affairs—Principal Secretary, Viscount Melbourne—*Under Secs.* Hon. G. Lamb, S. M. Phillips, esq.
Foreign Affairs, Principal Secretary, Viscount Palmerston—*Under Secs.* Sir G. Shee, bart. J. Backhouse, esq.
Colonial Affairs, Principal Secretary, Rt. Hon. E. G. S. Stanley—*Under Secs.* J. G. S. Lefevre, esq. R. W. Hay, esq.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

President, Rt. Hon. Chas. Grant
Commissioners, Rt. Hon. Hen. Ellis, Rt. Hon. Holt Mackenzie, Robert Gordon, esq. J. Stewart Mackenzie, esq.
Secretary, T. B. Macaulay, esq.

THE NAVY.

Admiralty—Lords Commissioners, Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. G. R. Graham, bart. Rear-Adm. Sir T. M. Hardy, bart. Rear-Adm. Hon. G. K. L. Dundas, Capt. Sir S. J. B. Pechell, bart. Henry Labouchere, esq. Capt. Hon. M. F. Berkeley—*Secretaries*, Hon. Capt. G. Elliot, John Barrow, esq.—*Hydrographer*, Capt F. Beaufort—*Astron. Royal*, J. Pond, esq.
Navy Pay-Office—Treasurer, Rt. Hon. C. P. Thompson—*Assistant*, Charles Aylmer, esq.
Civil Departments—Accountant-Gen. J. T. Briggs, esq.—*Surveyor*, Capt. William Symonds—*Storekeeper-Gen.* Hon. R. Dundas—*Comptroller of Victualling*, Jas. Meek, esq.—*Physician-Gen.* Sir William Burnett, M.D.

THE ARMY.

War Office—Secretary at War, Rt. Hon. Edw. Ellice—*Deputy*, L. Sulivan, esq.—*Paymaster-Gen.* Lord John Russell—*Medical Director-Gen.* Sir Jas. McGrigor, bart. M.D.
Horse Guards—Commander of the Forces, Gen. Lord Hill—*Military Secretary*, Maj.-Gen. Lord Fitzroy Somerset—*Adj.-Gen.* Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald—*Quartermaster-Gen.* Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Willoughby Gordon—*Judge-Advocate. Gen.* Rt. Hon. R. Grant—*Chaplain-Gen.* Rev. Dr. W. Dakins
Ordnance—Master-Gen. Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Kempt—*Surveyor-Gen.* Lt.-Col. W. L. Maberly—*Clerk of Ordnance*, Lt.-Col. C. R. Fox—*Sec. to Board*, R. Byham, esq.

BOARD OF TRADE.

President, Lord Auckland
Vice-President, Rt. Hon. C. P. Thomson
Secretaries, C. C. F. Greville, esq. Hon. W. Bathurst
Assistant-Secretary, Thomas Lack, esq.

OFFICE OF WOODS, FORESTS, &c.

Commissioners, Viscount Duncannon, W. D. Adams, esq. Sir B. C. Stephenson
Secretary, A. Milne, esq.

THE MINT.

Master, Lord Auckland
Deputy, Jas. W. Morrison, esq.
Comptroller, John Tekell, esq.

IRISH OFFICE.

Chief Sec., Rt. Hon. E. J. Littleton

REVENUE BOARDS.

Customs—Chairman, R. B. Deane, esq.—*Deputy*, Hon. E. R. Stewart—*Sec.* C. A. Scovell, esq.
Excise—Chairman, Lord G. Seymour—*Deputy*, Sir F. H. Doyle, bart.—*Sec.* John C. Freeling, esq.
Stamps and Taxes.—Chairman, John Wood, esq.—*Sec.* C. Pressley, esq.
Post Office—Postmaster-Gen. Duke of Richmond—*Sec.* Sir F. Freeling, bart.—*Assistant*, G. H. Freeling, esq.—*Sec. in Edinburgh*, Sir E. Lees, bart.—*Sec. in Dublin*, A. Godby, esq.

KING'S HOUSEHOLD, &c.

Hered. Joint Great Chamberlain of England, Marchioness of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby D'Eresby—*Dep.* Marquis of Cholmondeley—*Sec.* Major E. Macarthur

Hered. Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk—*Sec.* Rev. Jas. Dallaway

Lord Steward, Duke of Argyle—*Treas.* Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Freemantle—*Comp.* Lord R. Grosvenor—*Master of Household*, Sir F. B. Watson—*Sec. to Board of Green Cloth*, Thos. Marrable, esq.

Lord Chamberlain, Duke of Devonshire—*Vice-Chamb.* Earl of Belfast—*Compt. of Accounts*, J. B. Mash, esq.—*Keeper of Privy Purse*, Sir Hen. Wheatley—*Sec. to Privy Purse*, J. Bott, esq.—*Mast. of Ceremonies*, Sir Robt. Chester—*Assist. and Marshal*, T. S. Hyde, esq.—*Mast. of Robes*, Sir Geo. Seymour—*Groom of Robes*, Lord Adolp. Fitzclarence—*Poet Laureat*, Robert Southey, esq., LL.D.—*Exam. of Plays*, Geo. Colman, esq.—*Principal Portrait Painter*, Dav. Wilkie, esq.

Mast. of Horse, Earl of Albemarle—*Chief Equerry and Clk. Marshal*, Sir Andrew Barnard

Groom of Stole, Marquis of Winchester

Mas. of Stag Hounds, Earl of Lichfield

Hered. Grand Falconer, Duke of St. Alban's

Lord High Almoner, Archbishop of York—*Sec.* Jos. Hanby, esq.

Hered. Grand Almoner, Marquis of Exeter

Sub. Almon. Rev. Ed. Goodenough, D.D.

King's Private Sec., Sir Herbert Taylor

Dean of the Chapel, Bishop of London

Physicians, Sir Gilbert Blane, Bt. M.D. Sir Henry Halford, Bt. M.D. Sir Mat. John Tierney, Bt. M.D.

Serjeant Surgeons, Sir Astley P. Cooper, Bt. B. C. Brodie, Esq.

Surgeon to the Person, Robt. Keate, esq.

Aurists, W. Maule, esq. J. H. Curtis, esq.

Captain of Band of Gentleman Pensioners, Lord Foley

Captain of Yeoman of King's Guard, Marquis of Clanricarde

QUEEN'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain, Earl of Denbigh

Chief Chamberlain, Hon. W. Ashley

Mistress of the Robes, Duch. Dow. of Leeds

Ladies of the Bedchamber, Marchioness of Westmeath, Countess of Mayo, Marchioness Wellesley, Marchioness of Ely, Countess Brownlow, Lady Clinton

Treasurer, John Barton, esq.

Attorney General, Serj. W. Taddy

Solicitor General, Serj. H. A. Merewether

Master of the Horse, Earl of Errol

Physicians, Sir H. Halford, Sir C. M. Clarke, Bts. M.Ds.

Surgeon, David Davies, esq.

DUCHESS OF KENT'S HOUSEHOLD.

Comptroller, Lieut.-Gen. Wetherall.

Equerry and Private Sec., Sir J. Conroy

Governess to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Northumberland

Principal Master to ditto, Dean of Chester

Physicians, W. G. Maton, M.D. Isaac Wilson, M.D.

Surgeon, Richard Blagden, esq.

THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

*** The titles here given are those by which the noblemen sit in the House of Peers. The family name is not given where it is the same as the title.

Speaker, The Lord High Chan. Brougham—*Chairman of Comm.*, E. of Shaftesbury.

Princes of the Blood Royal	4	Peers of Scotland (elected 1832)	16
Dukes	21	Peers of Ireland (elected for life)	28
Marquises	20	English Archbishops and Bishops	26
Earls	113	Irish representative Archbishops and Bishops	4
Viscounts	17		
Barons	180		429

* Marked thus are Scotch Peers. *a* Marked thus are Scotch Represen. Peers.
o ——— Irish Peers. *b* ——— Irish Represen. Peers.

Abercorn, *Marq. of*, 1790, Hamilton, * *o*
Abercrombie, *Lord*, 1801
Abergavenny, *E. of*, 1784, Neville
Abingdon, *E. of*, 1682, Bertie
Ailesbury, *Marq. of*, 1821, Bruce
Ailsa, *M. of*, 1831 (*Cassilis)
Airlie, *E. of*, 1639, Ogilvy, *a*
Albemarle, *Earl of*, 1696, Keppel
Alvanley, *Ld.* 1801, Arden
Amherst, *Earl*, 1826
Anglesea, *M. of*, 1815, Paget
Arbuthnot, *Viscount*, 1641 *a*
Arden, *Lord*, 1802, Perceval
Ardrossan, *L.* 1806 (*Eglinton, *E.*)
Arundel, *L.* 1605
Ashburnham, *Earl of*, 1730
Auckland, *Ld.* 1793, Eden *o*
Audley, *Ld.* 1296, Tuchet
Aylesford, *E. of*, 1714, Finch
Bagot, *Lord*, 1780
Bangor, *B. of*, 1830, Bethell
Barham, *Lord*, 1805, Noel
Bath, *Mar. of*, 1789, Thynne
Bath and Wells, *Bishop of*, 1824, George H. Law
Bathurst, *Earl*, 1772
Bayning, *Ld.* 1797, Powlett
Beauchamp, *E.* 1815, Pindar
Beaufort, *Duke of*, 1682, Somerset
Bedford, *D. of*, 1694, Russell
Belmore, *E. of*, 1797, Corry, *b*
Beresford, *Viscount*, 1823
Berkeley, *Earl of*, 1679
Berners, *Ld.* Wilson
Berwick, *Ld.* 1784, Hill
Beverley, *E. of*, 1790, Percy
Bexley, *Ld.* 1823, Vansittart
Bolingbroke, *Viscount*, 1712, St. John
Bolton, *Ld.* 1797, Powlett
Boston, *Lord*, 1761, Irby
Boyle, *L.* 1711 (*o* Cork, *E.*)
Bradford, *Earl of*, 1815, Bridgman
Brandon, *D.* 1711 (*Hamilton, *D.*)

Braybrooke, *Ld.* 1788, Griffin
Breadalbane, *M. of*, 1831, Campbell*
Bristol, *Bp. of*, 1827, Robt. Gray
Bristol, *M. of*, 1826, Hervey
Brodrick, *L.* 1796 (*o* Midleton, *V.*)
Brougham and Vaux, *Ld.* 1830
Brownlow, *Earl*, 1815, Cust
Buckingham and Chandos, *Duke of*, 1822, Grenville *o*
Buckinghamshire, *Earl of*, 1746, Hampden
Burlington, *Earl of*, 1831, Cavendish
Bute, *Mar. of*, 1796, Stuart*
Byron, *Lord*, 1643
Cadogan, *Earl*, 1800
Caledon, *Earl of*, 1806, Alexander, *b.*
Calthorpe, *Lord*, 1796
Cambridge, *Duke of*, 1801, Prince Adolphus Frederic
Camden, *Mar.* 1812, Pratt
Camperdown, *E. of*, 1831, Haldane
Canterbury, *Abp. of*, 1828, Right Hon. W. Howley
Carbery, *Ld.* 1715, Freke, *b*
Cardigan, *Earl of*, 1661, Brudenell
Carleton, *Ld.* 1786 (*o* Shannon, *E.*)
Carlisle, *Bishop of*, 1827, Hon. Hugh Percy
Carlisle, *E. of*, 1661, Howard
Carnarvon, *Earl of*, 1793, Herbert
Carrick, *E. of*, 1748, Butler, *b*
Carrington, *Lord*, 1797, Smith, *o*
Carteret, *Ld.* 1784, Thynne
Carysfort, *L.* 1801, Proby, *o*
Cashel, *Abp. of*, 1822, Laurence, *b.*
Cathcart, *Earl* 1814*
Cawdor, *Earl of*, 1827, Campbell
Charlemont, *Earl of*, 1763, Caulfield, *b*
Charleville, *Earl of*, 1806, Bury, *b*
Chatham, *Earl of*, 1766, Pitt
Chaworth, *L.* 1831 (Meath, *E. o*)
Chester, *Bishop of*, 1828, J. B. Sumner
Chesterfield, *Earl of*, 1628, Stanhope
Chichester, *Bishop of*, 1831, E. Maltby
Chichester, *Earl of*, 1801, Pelham
Cholmondeley, *M. of*, 1815, *o*
Churchill, *Ld.* 1815, Spencer
Clancarty, *V.* 1823, Trench, *b*
Clanbrassil, *Lord*, 1821, (*o* Roden, *E.*)
Clanwilliam, 1828, Meade, *o*
Clarendon, *Earl of*, 1776, Villiers
Clements, *L.*, 1831, (*o* Leitrim, *E.*)
Cleveland, *D. of*, 1833, Vane
Clifford, *Ld.* 1672
Clifton, *Lord*, 1608 (*o* Darnley, *E.*)
Clinton, *Ld.* 1299, Trefusis
Cloncurry, *L.* 1831, Lawless, *o*
Colchester, *Ld.* 1817, Abbot
Colville, *Ld.* 1609, *a*
Combermere, *V.* 1826, Cotton
Cornwallis, *E.* 1753, Mann
Coventry, *Earl of*, 1697
Cowley, *L.*, 1828, Wellesley
Cowper, *E.* 1718
Craven, *E.* 1801
Crewe, *Lord*, 1806
Cumberland, *Duke of*, 1799, Prince Ernest Augustus, *o*
Dacre, *Lord*, 1351, Brand
Dalhousie, *L.* 1815, Ramsay.*
Dawnay, *L.* 1796 (*o* Down, *V.*)
Dartmouth, *Earl of*, 1711, Legge
De Clifford, *Ld.* 1269
De Dunstanville, *Ld.* 1796, Basset
Delamere, *Ld.* 1821, Cholmondeley
Delawarr, *E.* 1761, West
Denbigh, *E. of*, 1622, Fielding
Derby, *E. of*, 1485, Stanley
De Ros, *Ld.* 1264
Derry, *Bp. of*, 1828, Ponsonby, *b.*
De Saumarez, *Lord*, 1831
De Tabley, *Ld.* 1826, Leycester
Devon, *Earl of*, Courtenay
Devonshire, *Duke of*, 1694, Cavendish
Digby, *Earl*, 1790, *o*
Dinorben, *L.* 1831, Hughes
Doncaster, *E.* 1662 (*Buccleugh, *D.*)
Doneraile, *Vis.*, 1785, *b*
Dorchester, *Ld.* 1786, Carleton
Dormer, *Ld.* 1615
Dorset, *D. of*, 1720, Germaine
Douglas, *Ld.* 1790
Dover, *Lord*, 1831, Ellis
Downes, *Ld.* 1822, Burgh, *b.*
Ducie, *Ld.* 1763, Morton
Dudley, *E. of*, 1827, Ward
Dufferin, *Ld.* 1800, Blackwood, *b*
Dunalley, *L.* 1800, Prittie, *b*
Dundas, *L.* 1794
Dunmore, *Ld.* 1831 (Dunmore, E.*)
Durham, *Bp. of*, 1826, William Van Mildert
Durham, *E. of*, 1833, Lambton
Dynevor, *Ld.* 1780, Rice
Egremont, *Earl of*, 1749, Wyndham
Eldon, *Earl of*, 1821. Scott
Elgin, *E. of*, 1633, Bruce, *a*
Ellenborough, *Ld.* 1802, Law
Elphinstone, *Ld.* 1509, *a.*
Ely, *Bp. of*, 1812, E. B. Sparke
Enniskillen, *Earl of*, 1789, Cole, *b*
Erskine, *Ld.* 1806
Essex, *Earl of*, 1661, Capel
Coningsby [potts
Exeter, *Bp. of*, 1830, Phil-
Exeter, *Mar. of*, 1801, Cecil
Exmouth, *Vis.* 1816, Pellew
Falmouth, *Earl of*, 1821, Boscawen
Farnborough, *L.* 1826, Long
Farnham, *L.* 1756, Barry, *b*
Ferrers, *Earl*, 1711, Shirley
Feversham, *L.* 1826, Duncombe
Fife, *L.* 1827 (*o* Fife, *E.*)
Fingall, *L.* 1830 (*o* Fingall, *E.*)
Fisherwick, *L.* 1796 (*o* Donegal, *M.*)
Fitzgibbon, *L.* 1799 (*o* Clare, *E.*)
Fitzwilliam, *E.* 1746, *o*
Foley, *Lord*, 1766
Forbes, *Lord*, before 1436, *a*
Forester, *Lord*, 1821
Fortescue, *Earl*, 1789
Gage, *Lord* 1790, *o*
Gambier, *Lord*, 1807
Gardner, *Ld.* 1806
Gifford, *Ld.* 1824
Glengall, *E. of*, 1816, Butler, *b*
Glenlyon, *Ld.* 1821, Murray
Gloucester, *Bp. of*, 1830, J. H. Monk
Gloucester, *Duke of*, 1764, Prince Wm. Frederick
Godolphin, *Ld.* 1832, Godolphin Osborne
Gordon, *Vis.* 1814 (*Aberdeen, *E.*)
Gort, *Vis.* 1816, Vereker, *b*
Gosford, *E. of*, 1806, Acheson, *b*
Gower, *L.* 1703
Grafton, *D. of*, 1675, Fitzroy
Graham, *E.* 1722 (*Montrose, *D.*)
Granard, *Lord*, 1806, Forbes
Grantham, *L.* 1761, Weddell
Grantley, *Ld.* 1782, Norton
Granville, *E.* 1833, Gower
Gray, *Lord*, 1437, *a*
Grenville, *Ld.* 1790
Grey, *Earl*, 1806
Grey of Groby, *Ld.* 1832, Grey
Guilford, *E. of*, 1752, North
Hamilton, *Ld.* 1831 (Belhaven, *L.* *)
Harborough, *Earl of*, 1719, Sherard, *o*
Harcourt, *Earl*, 1749
Hardwicke, *Earl of*, 1754, Yorke
Harewood, [*Earl of*, 1812, Lascelles

Harrington, *Earl of*, 1742, Stanhope
Harris, *L.* 1815
Harrowby, *Earl of*, 1809, Ryder
Hastings, *Marq. of*, 1816, *o*
Hawke, *Lord*, 1776
Hay, *L.* 1712 (*Kinnoul, *E.*)
Hereford, *Bp. of*, 1832, Edw. Grey
Hereford, *V.* 1550, Devereux
Hertford, *Marq. of*, 1793, Conway, *o*
Heytesbury, *L.* 1828, A'Court
Hill, *Lord*, 1814
Hillsborough, *Earl of*, 1772 (*o* Downshire, *M.*)
Holland, *Lord*, 1762, Fox
Home, *E. of*, 1604, Home-Ramey, *a*
Hood, *Viscount*, 1796, *o*
Hopetoun, *Lord*, 1809, Hope, (*Hopetoun, *E.*)
Howard of Effingham, *Lord*, 1554
Howard de Walden, *Lord*, 1597, Ellis [dock, *o*
Howden, *Lord*, 1831, Cra-
Howland, *Ld.* 1832, Russell
Howe, *E.* 1821
Hunsdon, *Ld.* 1832, Cary* (*V.* Falkland)
Huntingdon, *Earl of*, 1529, Hastings
Hutchinson, *V.* 1821 (*o* Donoughmore, *E.*)
Ilchester, *E. of*, 1756, Strangeways
Jersey, *E. of*, 1697, Villiers, *o*
Kenlis, *L.* 1831, (Headfort, *M. o*)
Kenyon, *Lord*, 1788 [*M.*)
Kerr, *Ld.* 1821 (*Lothian,
Kildare, *Bp. of*, 1803, Lindsay, *b.*
Kilmarnock, *Ld.* 1831 (*Errol *E.*) Hay-Carr
King, *Lord*, 1725
Kingston, *Ld.* 1821, King, *b*
Lake, *Vis.* 1807
Landaff, *Bp. of*, 1827, E. Copleston
Lansdowne, *Mar. of*, 1784, Petty
Lauderdale, *L.* 1806 (*Lauderdale, *E.*)
Leeds, *Duke of*, 1694, Osborne*
Leinster, *Vis.* 1747, Fitzgerald, *o* (Leinster, *D.*)
Leven and Melville, *E.* 1641, Leslie, *a*
Lichfield, *Earl of*, 1831, Anson
Lichfield, *Bishop of*, 1824, Hon. H. Ryder
Lilford, *Lord*, 1797, Powis
Limerick, *E. of*, 1815, Pery, *b*
Lincoln, *Bp. of*, 1827, J. Kaye
Lindsay, *L.*, 1825, (*Balcarras, *E.*)
Lindsey, *E. of*, 1626, Bertie
Liverpool, *Earl of*, 1796 Jenkinson
Loftus, *L.* 1801 (*o* Ely, *M.*)
London, *Bp. of*, 1828, C. J Blomfield
Longford, *E. of*, 1785, Pakenham, *b*
Lonsdale, *E. of*, 1807, Lowther
Lorton, *Vis.* 1806, King, *b*
Lovel, *L.* 1762 (*o* Egmont, *E.*)
Lucan, *E. of*, 1795, Bingham, *b*
Ludlow, *Ld.* 1831 (Ludlow, *E. o*)
Lyndhurst, *Ld.* 1827, Copley
Lynedoch, *Ld.* 1814, Graham
Lyttelton, *Lord*, 1794, *o*
Macclesfield, *Earl of*, 1721, Parker
Malmesbury, *Earl of*, 1800, Harris
Manchester, *Duke of*, 1719, Montagu
Manners, *Ld.* 1807, Sutton
Mansfield, *Earl of*, 1792, Murray*
Manvers, *E.* 1806, Pierrepont
Marlborough, *Duke of*, 1702, Churchill
Maryborough, *L.* 1821, Pole
Maynard, *Viscount*, 1766
Mayo, *E. of*, 1785, Bourke, *b*
Meath, *Bp. of*, 1802, Alexander, *b.*
Melbourne, *Ld.* 1815, Lamb, *o*
Meldrum, *L.* 1815, (*Aboyne, *E.*)
Melrose, *Ld.*, 1827 (*Haddington, *E*
Melville, *Vis.* 1802, Dundas
Mendip, *Ld.* 1794 (*o* Clifden, *V*)
Middleton, *Lord*, 1711, Willoughby
Minster, *Ld.* 1821 (*o* Conyngham, *M.*)
Minto, *E. of*, 1813, Kynynmound
Monson, *Lord*, 1728
Montagu, *Ld.* 1786, Scott
Monteagle, *L.*, 1806 (*o* Sligo, *M.*)
Montford, *L.* 1741, Bromley
Moore, *Lord*, 1801 (*o* Drogheda, *M.*)
Morley, *E. of*, 1815, Parker
Morton, *E. of*, 1457, Douglas. *a*
Mostyn, *Ld.*. 1831, Lloyd
Mountcashel, *E. of*, 1781, Moore, *b*
Mount-Edgecumbe, *E.* 1789, Edgecumbe
Mulgrave, *Earl of*, 1812, Phipps, *o*
Munster, *E. of*, 1831, Fitz-Clarence
Nelson, *Earl*, 1805
Newcastle, *Duke of*, 1756, Clinton
Norfolk, *Duke of*, 1483, Howard
Northampton, *Mar. of*, 1812, Compton
Northesk, *E.*, 1647, Carnegie*
Northumberland, *Duke of*, 1766, Percy
Northwick, *L.* 1797, Rushout
Norwich, *Bishop of*, 1805, H. C. Bathurst [don, *D.*)
Norwich, *E.* 1784 (*Gor-
O'Neill, *M.* 1831, *b*
Onslow, *Earl*, 1801
Orford, *E. of*, 1806, Walpole
Oriel, *Lord*, 1821, Skeffington, *b* (*V.* Ferrard)
Orkney, *E. of*, 1696, Fitzmaurice, *a*
Ormonde, *L.* 1821 (*o* Ormonde, *M.*)
Oxford, *B. of*, 1829, Richard Bagot
Oxford, *E. of*, 1711, Harley
Paget, *Lord*, 1832
Panmure, *Lord*, 1831, Ramsay-Maule
Pembroke, *Earl of*, 1605, Herbert
Penshurst, *L.* 1824, Smythe (*o* Strangford, *Vis.*)
Peterborough, *Bp. of*, 1819, Herbert Marsh
Petre, *Lord*, 1603
Plunket, *Lord*, 1827
Plymouth, *E. of*, 1682, Windsor
Poltimore, *Ld.* 1831, Bamfylde
Pomfret, *E. of*, 1721, Fermor
Ponsonby, *L.* 1749 (*o* Besborough, *E.*)
Ponsonby, *Lord*, 1806
Portland, *Duke of*, 1716, Bentinck
Portsmouth, *Earl of*, 1743, Wallop
Poulett, *Earl*, 1706
Powis, *Earl of*, 1804, Clive
Prudhoe, *Ld.* 1816, Percy
Radnor, *E. of*, 1765, Bouverie
Ranfurly, *Earl of*, 1831 Knox, *o*
Ravensworth, *L.*, 1821, Liddell
Redesdale, *Ld.* 1802, Mitford
Ribblesdale, *Ld.* 1797, Lister
Richmond, *Duke of*, 1675, Lennox*
Ripon, *E. of*, 1833, Robinson
Rivers, *Lord*, 1776, Pitt
Rochester, *Bp. of*, 1827, G. Murray
Rodney, *Lord*, 1782
Rolle, *Lord*, 1796
Romney, *E. of*, 1801, Marsham
Roseberry, *L.* 1828, Primrose*
Ross, *L.* 1815 (Glasgow, *E.*)*
Rosse, *E. of*, 1806, Parsons, *b*
Rossie. *Lord*, 1831 (*Kinnaird, *L.*)

Rosslyn, *E. of*, 1801, Erskine
Rutland, *D. of*, 1703, Manners
St. Alban's, *Duke of*, 1683, Beauclerk
St. Asaph, *Bishop of*, 1830, Carey
St. David's, *Bishop of*, 1825, J. B. Jenkinson
St. Germains, *Earl of*, 1815, Eliot
St. Helens, *Lord*, 1801, Fitzherbert
St. John, *Ld.* 1558
St. Vincent, *Vis.* 1801, Jervis
Salisbury, *Bp. of*, 1825, T. Burgess
Salisbury, *Marquis of*, 1789, Cecil
Saltersford, *Lord*, 1794 (*o* Courtown, *E.*)
Saltoun, *L.* 1445, Fraser, *a*
Sandwich, *Earl of*, 1660, Montagu
Saye-and-Sele, *Lord*, 1603, Fiennes
Scarborough, *Earl of*, 1690, Saunderson, *o*
Scarsdale, *Ld.* 1761, Curzon
Seaford, *Lord*, 1826, Ellis
Sefton, *L.* 1831, Molyneux
Segrave, *L.* 1831, Berkeley
Selkirk, *E.* 1646, Douglas, *a*
Selsey, *Lord*, 1794, Peachey
Shaftesbury, *Earl of*, 1672, Cooper [field, *E.*)
Sheffield, *L.* 1802 (*o* Shef-
Sherborne, *Ld.* 1784, Dutton
Shrewsbury, *Earl of*, 1442, Talbot, *o*
Sidmouth, *Viscount*, 1805, Addington
Sinclair, *Ld.* 1449, *a*
Skelmersdale, *L.*, 1828, Wilbraham
Solway, *Ld.* 1833 (*Queensberry, *M.*) [ricarde, *M.*)
Somerhill, *L.* 1826 (*o* Clan-
Somers, *Earl*, 1821, Cocks
Somerset, *Duke of*, 1547, Seymour
Sondes, *Ld.* 1760, Watson
Southampton, *L.*, 1780, Fitz-
Spencer, *Earl*, 1765 [roy
Stafford, *L.* 1640, Jernyngham
Stamford, *E. of*, 1628, Grey
Stanhope, *Earl*, 1718
Stanley, *Ld.* 1832
Stewart of Garlies, *L.* 1796 (*Galloway, *E.*)
Stourton, *Lord*, 1448
Stowell, *Lord*, 1821, Scott
Stradbroke, *Earl of*, 1821, Rous
Strange, *E.* 1786 (*Atholl, *D.*)
Strathallan, *Viscount*, 1686, Drummond, *a*
Stuart of Castle Stuart, *L.* 1796 (*Moray, *E.*)
Stuart de Rothsay, *Lord*, 1828, Stuart
Suffield, *Ld.* 1786, Harbord
Suffolk, *E. of*, 1603, Howard
Sundridge and Hamilton, *L.* 1776 (*Argyll, *D.*)
Sussex, *D. of*, 1801, Prince Augustus, *o*
Sutherland, *Duke of*, 1833, Gower
Sydney, *V.* 1789, Townshend
Talbot, *E.* 1784, Chetwynd
Tankerville, *Earl of*, 1714, Bennet [chester
Templemore, *Ld.* 1831, Chi-
Tenterden, *Ld.* 1827, Abbott
Teynham, *Ld.* 1616, Curzon
Thanet, *E. of*, 1628, Tufton
Thomond, *Marq. of*, 1800, O'Brien, *o b*
Thurlow, *Ld.* 1792
Torrington, *Vis.* 1721, Byng
Townshend, *Marq.* 1787
Tweeddale *Marq. of*, 1694, Hay, *a* [ford, *M.*)
Tyrone, *L.* 1786 (*o* Water-
Vane, *E.* 1823 (*o* Londonderry, *M.*)
Vernon, *Ld.* 1762
Verulam, *Earl of*, 1815, Grimston, **o*
Waldegrave, *Earl*, 1729
Wallace, *L.* 1828
Walsingham, *Ld.* 1780, De Grey
Warwick, *E.* 1747, Greville
Wellesley, *Lord*, 1797, *o*
Wellington, *Duke of*, 1814, Wellesley
Wemyss, *Lord*, 1821, (*Wemyss, *E.*)
Wenlock, *Ld.* 1831, Lawley
Western, *Ld.* 1833
Westmeath, *M. of*, 1822, Nugent, *b*
Westminster, *M. of*, 1831, Grosvenor [Fane
Westmoreland, *E. of*, 1624,
Wharncliffe, *Lord*, 1826, Wortley-Mackenzie
Wicklow, *Earl of*, 1793, Howard, *b*
Wigan, *L.*, 1825, Lindsay,*
Willoughby de Eresby, *Ld.* 1313, Burrell
Willoughby de Broke, *Lord*, 1492, Verney
Wilton, *E. of*, 1801, Grosvenor-Egerton
Winchester, *Bp. of*, 1827, C. R. Sumner
Winchester, *Marq. of*, 1551, Paulet
Winchilsea, *Earl of*, 1628, Hatton
Wodehouse, *Ld.* 1797
Worcester, *Bp. of*, 1831, R. J. Carr
Wynford, *Lord*, 1829, Best
Yarborough, *Lord*, 1794, Pelham
York, *Abp. of*, 1807, Edw. Venables Vernon

PEERESSES.

Canning, *Vss.*, 1828
Grey de Ruthyn, *Baroness of*, 1264 (*March. of* Hastings.)]
Howe, *Bss.* 1788, Waller
Keith, *Bss.* 1803, Elphinstone
Le Despencer, *Bss.* 1264, Stapleton
Mansfield, *Countess*, 1778, Greville
Rayleigh, *Baroness*, 1821, Strutt
Sandys, *Bss.* 1802, (*Dowager March. of* Downshire.)
Zouche, *Bss.* 1308, Bisshopp

***** To obviate the difficulty of finding the names of those Scotch and Irish Peers who sit in Parliament under English Titles, but who are not commonly addressed by them, we subjoin the following List.**

Aberdeen, E. (see Gordon)
Aboyne, E. (see Meldrum)
Argyll, D. (see Sundridge and Ha-
Atholl, D. (see Strange) [milton)
Balcarras, E. (see Lindsay)
Belhaven, L. (see Hamilton)
Besborough, E. (see Ponsonby)
Buccleugh, D. (see Doncaster)
Clanricarde, M. (see Somerhill)
Clare, E. (see Fitzgibbon)
Clifden, V. (see Mendip)
Conyngham, M. (see Minster)
Cork, E. (see Boyle)
Courtown, E. (see Saltersford)
Darnley, E. (see Clifton)
Donegal, M. (see Fisherwick)
Donoughmore, E. (see Hutchinson)
Down, V. (see Dawnay)
Downshire, M. (see Hillsborough)
Drogheda, M. (see Moore)
Eglinton, E. (see Ardrossan)
Egmont, E. (see Lovel)
Ely, M. (see Loftus)
Errol, E. (see Kilmarnock)
Falkland, V. (see Hunsdon)
Ferrard, V. (see Oriel)
Galloway, E. (see Stewart of Gar-
Glasgow, E. (see Ross) [lies)
Gordon, D. (see Norwich)
Haddington, E. (see Melrose)
Hamilton, D. (see Brandon)
Headfort, M. (see Kenlis)
Kinnoul, E. (see Hay)
Leitrim, E. (see Clements)
Londonderry, M. (see Vane)
Lothian, M. (see Kerr)
Meath, E. (see Chaworth)
Midleton, V. (see Brodrick)
Montrose, D. (see Graham) [art)
Moray, E. (see Stuart of Castle Stu-
Queensberry, M. (see Solway)
Roden, E. (see Clanbrassil)
Shannon, E. (see Carleton)
Sligo, M. (see Monteagle)
Strangford, V. (see Penshurst
Waterford, M. (see Tyrone

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

Chairman of Committees, E. of Shaftesbury
Ck. of the Parliaments, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Rose
Clerk Assistant, William Courtenay, esq.
Clerk of the Journals, E. G. Walmisley, esq.
Clerk of Engrossments, Mr. R. Walmisley
Clerk of Enrolments, Mr. H. S. Smith
Librarian, John Fred. Leary
Short-hand Writer, W. B. Gurney
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Sir Augustus Clifford, bart.
Yeoman Usher, James Pulman, esq.
Serjeant at Arms, Sir Geo. F. Seymour
Deputy, Mr. W. Butt
Receiver of Fees, Mr. Shells.

HOUSE OF COMMONS. — ELECTED DECEMBER, 1832.

Speaker, Right Honourable Sir Charles Manners Sutton.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

1 *Abingdon*, T. Duffield
2 *Alban's, St.*, Sir F. Vincent, H. G. Ward
3 *Andover*, H. A. W. Fellowes, Ralph Etwall
4 *Anglesey shire*, Sir R. B. W. Bulkeley
5 *Arundel*, Lord D. C. Stuart
6 *Ashburton*, W. S. Poyntz
7 *Ashton-under-Lyne*, Col. Geo. Williams
8 *Aylesbury*, W. Rickford, Lieut.-Col. H. Hanmer
9 *Banbury*, H. W. Tancred
10 *Barnstaple*, J. P. B. Chichester, C. St. John Fancourt
11 *Bassetlaw*, Visc. Newark, G. H. Vernon
12 *Bath*, C. Palmer, J. A. Roebuck
13 *Beaumaris*, &c., Frederick Paget
14 *Bedfordshire*, Lord C. J. F. Russell, William Stuart
15 *Bedford*, W. H. Whitbread, S. Crawley
16 *Berkshire*, R. Throckmorton, R. Palmer, J. Walter
17 *Berwick-upon-Tweed*, Sir R. S. Donkin, Sir F. Blake
18 *Beverley*, Hon. C. Langdale, H. Burton
19 *Bewdley*, Sir T. C. Winnington, bt.
20 *Birmingham*, Thomas Attwood, Joshua Scholefield
21 *Blackburn*, W. Feilden, W. Turner
22 *Bodmin*, William Peter, S. T. Spry
23 *Bolton*, Col. R. Torrens, Wm. Bolling
24 *Boston*, John Wilks, Benjamin Handley
25 *Bradford*, E. C. Lister, John Hardy
26 *Breconshire*, Colonel T. Wood
27 *Brecon*, J. L. V. Watkins
28 *Bridgenorth*, R. Pigot, T. C. Whitmore
29 *Bridgewater*, C. K. K. Tynte, William Tayleur
30 *Bridport*, Henry Warburton, J. Romilly
31 *Brighton*, I. N. Wigney, Geo. Faithful
32 *Bristol*, Sir R. R. Vyvyan, bart., J. E. Baillie
33 *Buckinghamshire*, Marquis of Chandos, J. Smith, G. H. Dashwood
34 *Buckingham*, Sir T. F. Fremantle, bart., Sir H. Verney, bart.
35 *Bury*, R. Walker
36 *Bury St. Edmunds*, Earl Jermyn, Lord C. Fitzroy
37 *Calne*, Earl of Kerry
38 *Cambridgeshire*, Capt. C. P. Yorke, R. G. Townley, J. W. Childers
39 *Cambridge University*, Right Hon. H. Goulburn, Right Hon. Sir C. M. Sutton, *Speaker*
40 *Cambridge Town*, Right Hon. T. S. Rice, G. Pryme
41 *Canterbury*, Lord Fordwich, Hon. R. Watson
42 *Cardiff*, &c., J. Nicholl
43 *Cardiganshire*, Col. W. E. Powell
44 *Cardigan*, &c., Pryse Pryse
45 *Carlisle*, P. H. Howard, W. James
46 *Carmarthenshire*, Hon. G. R. Trevor, E. H. Adams
47 *Carmarthen*, Hon. W. H. Yelverton
48 *Carnarvonshire*, T. A. Smith
49 *Carnarvon*, &c., V. J. E. Nanney
50 *Chatham*, Lieut.-Col. W. L. Maberley
51 *Cheltenham*, Hon. C. F. Berkeley
52 *Cheshire* (North), E. J. Stanley, W. T. Egerton
53 *Cheshire* (South), Earl Grosvenor, G. Wilbraham
54 *Chester*, Lord R. Grosvenor, J. Jervis
55 *Chichester*, Lord A. Lennox, J. A. Smith
56 *Chippenham*, Joseph Neeld, W. H. Fox Talbot
57 *Christchurch*, G. W. Tapps
58 *Cirencester*, Lord Apsley, J. Cripps
59 *Clithero*, John Fort
60 *Cockermouth*, F. L. B. Dykes, H. A. Aglionby
61 *Colchester*, D. W. Harvey, R. Sanderson
62 *Cornwall* (West), Sir C. Lemon, bart., E. W. W. Pendarves
63 *Cornwall* (East), Sir W. Molesworth, bart., W. L. S. Trelawney
64 *Coventry*, Right Hon. Edward Ellice, H. L. Bulwer
65 *Cricklade*, T. Calley, R. Gordon
66 *Cumberland* (East), Right Hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham, bart., W. Blamire
67 *Cumberland* (West), Edward Stanley, Samuel Irton
68 *Dartmouth*, Lieutenant-Colonel Seale
69 *Denbighshire*, Sir W. W. Wynn, bart., R. M. Biddulph
70 *Denbigh*, J. Madocks
71 *Derbyshire* (North), Lord Cavendish, Thomas Gisborne
72 *Derbyshire* (South), Lord Waterpark, Hon. G. J. V. Vernon
73 *Derby*, Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish, E. Strutt
74 *Devizes*, Wadham Locke, M. Gore
75 *Devonshire* (North), Visc. Ebrington, Hon. N. Fellowes
76 *Devonshire* (South), Lord John Russell, J. Bulteel
77 *Devonport*, Sir G. Grey, bart., Sir E. Codrington, bart.
78 *Dorchester*, Hon. H. Ashley Cooper, R. Williams

79 *Dorsetshire*, Viscount Ashley, Hon. W. F. S. Ponsonby, W. J. Bankes
80 *Dover*, John Halcomb, Sir J. R. Reid, bart.
81 *Droitwich*, J. H. Hodgetts Foley
82 *Dudley*, Sir J. Campbell
83 *Durham County* (North), Sir H. Williamson, bart., H. Lambton
84 *Durham County* (South), Jos. Pease, John Bowes
85 *Durham City*, W. C. Harland, W. R. C. Chaytor
86 *Essex* (North), Sir J. T. Tyrrell, bt., A. Baring
87 *Essex* (South), Sir T. B. Lennard, bt., R. W. H. Dare [Hudson
88 *Evesham*, Sir C. Cockerell, bart., T.
89 *Exeter*, J. W. Buller, Edward Divett
90 *Eye*, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Kerrison, bart.
91 *Finsbury District*, Right Hon. Robert Grant, Sergeant R. Spankie
92 *Flintshire*, Hon. E. M. L. Mostyn
93 *Flint*, &c., Sir S. R. Glynne, bart.
94 *Frome*, T. Sheppard
95 *Gateshead*, Cuthbert Ripon
96 *Glamorganshire*, C. R. M. Talbot, L. W. Dilwyn
97 *Gloucestershire* (East), Hon. H. G. F. Moreton, Sir B. W. Guise, bart.
98 *Gloucestershire* (West), Hon. G. F. Berkeley, Hon. A. H. Moreton
99 *Gloucester*, John Philpotts, H. T. Hope
100 *Grantham*, A. G. Talmash, G. E. Welby
101 *Great Grimsby*, William Maxfield
102 *Greenwich*, Capt. J. W. D. Dundas, E. G. Barnard
103 *Guildford*, J. Mangles, C. B. Wall
104 *Halifax*, Charles Wood, Rawdon Briggs, jun.
105 *Hampshire* (North), C. Shaw Lefevre, J. W. Scott
106 *Hampshire* (South), Visc. Palmerston, Sir G. T. Staunton, bart.
107 *Harwich*, Right Hon. J. C. Herries, C. T. Tower
108 *Hastings*, F. North, J. A. Warre
109 *Haverfordwest*, &c., Sir R. B. P. Phillips, bart.
110 *Helston*, S. L. Fox
111 *Herefordshire*, Sir Robert Price, bart. Kedgwin Hoskins, Edw. Tho. Foley
112 *Hereford*, E. B. Clive, R. Biddulph
113 *Hertfordshire*, Visc. Grimston, Sir J. Sebright, N. Calvert
114 *Hertford*, vacant
115 *Honiton*, Visc. Villiers, J. R. Todd
116 *Horsham*, Robert H. Hurst
117 *Huddersfield*, Lewis Fenton
118 *Huntingdonshire*, Viscount Mandeville, J. B. Rooper
119 *Huntingdon*, J. Peel, F. Pollock
120 *Hythe*, S. Marjoribanks
121 *Ipswich*, J. Morrison, R. Wason
122 *Ives, St.* (Cornwall), J. Halse
123 *Kendal*, James Brougham
124 *Kent* (East), Sir E. Knatchbull, bt., J. P. Plumptre
125 *Kent* (West), T. L. Hodges, T. Rider
126 *Kidderminster*, R. Godson
127 *King's Lynn*, Lord G. Bentinck, Lord Wm. Pitt Lennox
128 *Kingston-upon-Hull*, Matthew D. Hill, W. Hutt
129 *Knaresborough*, J. Richards, B. Rotch
130 *Lancashire* (North), Right Hon. E. G. Stanley, J. W. Patten
131 *Lancashire* (South), Visc. Molyneux, G. W. Wood
132 *Lancaster*, T. Greene, P.M. Stewart
133 *Lambeth*, Right Hon. Chas. Tennyson, B. Hawes
134 *Launceston*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. Hardinge
135 *Leeds*, J. Marshall, jun., T. B. Macaulay
136 *Leicestershire* (North), Lord Robert Manners, C. M. Phillips
137 *Leicestershire* (South), E. Dawson, H. Halford
138 *Leicester*, W. Evans, Wynn Ellice
139 *Leominster*, Lord Hotham, T. Bish
140 *Lewes*, Sir C. R. Blunt, bart., T. R. Kemp
141 *Lincolnshire* (parts of Kesteven and Holland), H. Handley, G. J. Heathcote
142 *Lincolnshire* (parts of Lindsey), Hon. C. A. Pelham, Sir W. A. Ingilby, bt.
143 *Lincoln*, G. F. Heneage, E. G. E. L. Bulwer
144 *Liskeard*, C. Buller, jun.
145 *Litchfield*, Sir E. D. Scott, bart., Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Anson, bart.
146 *Liverpool*, Visc. Sandon, W. Ewart
147 *London*, Alderman Wood, G. Grote, George Lyall, Wm. Crawford
148 *Ludlow*, Visc. Clive, E. Romilly
149 *Lyme Regis*, W. Pinney
150 *Lymington*, Sir H. Neale, bart., John Stewart
151 *Macclesfield*, John Ryle, John Brocklehurst, jun.
152 *Maidstone*, A. W. Robarts, C. J. Barnett
153 *Maldon*, T. B. Lennard, Q. Dick
154 *Malmesbury*, Visc. Andover
155 *Malton*, C. C. Pepys, J. C. Ramsden
156 *Manchester*, Right Hon. C. P. Thomson, M. Philips
157 *Marlborough*, Lord E. A. Bruce, H. B. Baring
158 *Marlow* (Great), Thos. Peers Williams, Colonel W. R. Clayton
159 *Marylebone District*, Sir Wm. Horne, Sir S. B. Whalley
160 *Merionethshire*, Sir R. W. Vaughan, bt.
161 *Merthyr Tydvil*, J. J. Guest
162 *Middlesex*, G. Byng, J. Hume
163 *Midhurst*, Capt. Hon. F. Spencer
164 *Monmouthshire*, Lord G. C. H. Somerset, W. A. Williams
165 *Monmouth*, B. Hall
166 *Montgomeryshire*, Rt. Hon. C. Watkin Williams Wynn
167 *Montgomery*, &c., Colonel J. Edwards
168 *Morpeth*, Hon. F. G. Howard
169 *Newark-upon-Trent*, W. F. Handley, W. E. Gladstone
170 *Newcastle-under-Line*, Sir H. P. Willoughby, bart., W. H. Miller
171 *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, Sir M. W. Ridley, bart., J. Hodgson
172 *Newport* (Isle of Wight), J. H. Hawkins, W. H. Orde

173 *Norfolk* (East), Hon. George Keppel, W. H. Windham
174 *Norfolk* (West), Sir W. H. B. Folkes, bart., Sir J. Astley, bart.
175 *Northallerton*, J. G. Boss
176 *Northamptonshire* (North), Visc. Milton, Lord Brudenell
177 *Northamptonshire* (South), Lord Althorp, W. R. Cartwright
178 *Northampton*, R. V. Smith, C. Ross
179 *Northumberland* (North), Viscount Howick, Lord Ossulston
180 *Northumberland* (South), M. Bell, T. W. Beaumont
181 *Norwich*, Visc. Stormont, Sir J. Scarlett
182 *Nottinghamshire* (North), Visc. Lumley, Thos. Houldsworth
183 *Nottinghamshire* (South), Earl of Lincoln, J. E. Denison
184 *Nottingham*, Vicount Duncannon, Sir R. C. Fergusson
185 *Oldham*, John Fielden, W. Cobbett
186 *Oxfordshire*, Lord Norreys, G. G. Harcourt, R. Weyland
187 *Oxford University*, Sir R. H. Inglis, bart., T. G. B. Estcourt
188 *Oxford City*, J. H. Langston, W. Hughes Hughes
189 *Pembrokeshire*, Sir J. Owen, bart.
190 *Pembroke*, &c., Hugh Owen Owen
191 *Penryn*, Lord Tullamore, R. M. Rolfe
192 *Peterborough*, Sir R. Heron, bart., J. N. Fazakerley
193 *Petersfield*, Hylton Jolliffe
194 *Plymouth*, John Collier, Thos. Bewes
195 *Pontefract*, Hon. H. V. S. Jerningham, J. Gully
196 *Poole*, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Byng, F. Lester Lester
197 *Portsmouth*, J. B. Carter, F. T. Baring
198 *Preston*, Hon. H. T. Stanley, P. H. Fleetwood
199 *Radnorshire*, Rt. Hon. T. F. Lewis
200 *Radnor*, &c., Richard Price
201 *Reading*, C. Fyshe Palmer, C. Russell
202 *Richmond*, Sir R. L. Dundas, bart., Hon. J. C. Dundas
203 *Ripon*, T. K. Staveley, J. S. Crompton
204 *Rochdale*, John Fenton
205 *Rochester*, R. Bernal, J. Mills
206 *Rutlandshire*, Sir Gerard N. Noel, bt., Sir G. Heathcote, bart.
207 *Rye*, E. B. Curteis
208 *Ryegate*, Viscount Eastnor
209 *Salford*, Joseph Brotherton
210 *Salisbury*, W. B. Brodie, D. P. Bouverie
211 *Sandwich*, Sir E. T. Trowbridge, Joseph Marryatt
212 *Scarborough*, Sir J. V. B. Johnstone, bart., Sir G. Cayley, bart.
213 *Shaftesbury*, J. Poulter
214 *Sheffield*, J. Parker, J. S. Buckingham
215 *Shoreham*, Sir C. M. Burrell, bart., H. D. Goring
216 *Shrewsbury*, Sir J. Hanmer, bart., R. A. Slaney
217 *Shropshire* (North), Sir R. Hill, bart., E. Cotes
218 *Shropshire* (South), Earl of Darlington, Hon. R. H. Clive
219 *Somersetshire* (East), Colonel W. G. Langton, W. P. Brigstock
220 *Somersetshire* (West), E. A. Sandford, C. J. K. Tynte
221 *Southampton*, A. Atherley, J. S. Penleaze
222 *South Shields*, R. Ingham
223 *Southwark*, W. Brougham, John Humphery
224 *Staffordshire* (North), Sir O. Mosley, E. Buller
225 *Staffordshire* (South), Sir J. Wrottesley, bart., Edward J. Littleton
226 *Stafford*, W. F. Chetwynd, R. H. Gronow
227 *Stamford*, Colonel T. Chaplin, George Finch
228 *Stockport*, T. Marsland, J. H. Lloyd
229 *Stoke-upon-Trent*, Josiah Wedgwood, John Davenport
230 *Stroud*, W. H. Hyett, G. P. Scrope
231 *Sudbury*, Rt. Hon. M. A. Taylor, Sir J. B. Walsh, bart.
232 *Suffolk* (East), Lord Henniker, R. N. Shawe
233 *Suffolk* (West), C. Tyrell, Sir H. Parker, bart.
234 *Sunderland*, Alderman Thompson, Sir W. Chaytor
235 *Surrey* (East), J. I. Briscoe, Major A. W. Beauclerk
236 *Surrey* (West), W. J. Denison, John Leech
237 *Sussex* (East), Hon. C. C. Cavendish, H. B. Curteis
238 *Sussex* (West), Earl of Surrey, Lord J. G. Lennox
239 *Swansea*, &c., J. H. Vivian
240 *Tamworth*, Lord C. V. F. Townshend, Sir R. Peel, bart.
241 *Tavistock*, Lord Russell, Colonel Fox
242 *Taunton*, H. Labouchere, E. T. Bainbridge
243 *Tewkesbury*, C. Hanbury Tracey, J. Martin
244 *Thetford*, Lord J. Fitzroy, F. Baring
245 *Thirsk*, Sir R. Frankland, bart.
246 *Tiverton*, John Heathcote, J. Kennedy
247 *Totness*, Jasper Parrott, J. Cornish
248 *Tower Hamlets District*, Dr. S. Lushington, W. Clay
249 *Truro*, Sir R. H. Vivian, bt., W. Tooke
250 *Tynemouth*, G. F. Young
251 *Wakefield*, Daniel Gaskell
252 *Wallingford*, W. S. Blackstone
253 *Walsall*, C. S. Forster
254 *Wareham*, G. H. Calcraft
255 *Warrington*, E. G. Hornby
256 *Warwickshire* (North), Sir J. E. Wilmot, bart., W. S. Dugdale
257 *Warwickshire* (South), Sir G. Skipwith, bart., Sir G. Philips, bart.
258 *Warwick*, E. B. King
259 *Wells*, N. Lamont, J. Lee Lee
260 *Wenlock*, Hon. G. C. W. Forrester, J. M. Gaskell
261 *Westbury*, Sir R. Lopez, bart.
262 *Westminster*, Sir Francis Burdett, bt., Colonel De Lacy Evans
263 *Westmoreland*, Visc. Lowther, Hon. Colonel Henry C. Lowther
264 *Weymouth*, &c., T. F. Buxton, Sir. F. Johnstone, bart.
265 *Whitby*, Aaron Chapman

266 *Whitehaven*, Matthias Attwood
267 *Wigan*, R. Thicknesse, R. Potter
268 *Wight, Isle of*, Sir R. G. Simeon, bt.
269 *Wilton*, J. H. Penruddock
270 *Wiltshire* (North), Sir J. D. Astley, bt., P. Methuen
271 *Wiltshire* (South), Hon. S. Herbert, J. Benett
272 *Winchester*, P. St. J. Mildmay, W. B. Baring
273 *Windsor*, J. Ramsbottom, Sir S. J. B. Pechell, bart.
274 *Wolverhampton*, W. W. Whitmore, R. Fryer
275 *Woodstock*, Marquess of Blandford
276 *Worcestershire* (East), T. H. Cookes, W. C. Russell
277 *Worcestershire* (West), Hon. H. B. Lygon, Capt. H. J. Winnington
278 *Worcester*, Col. Davies, G. R. Robinson
279 *Wycombe*, Hon. R. J. Smith, Rt. Hon. Chas. Grey
280 *Yarmouth*, Lt. Col. Hon. Geo. Anson, C. E. Rumbold
281 *Yorkshire*, (East Rid.) R. Bethell, P. B. Thompson
282 *Yorkshire* (West Rid.), Visc. Morpeth, G. Strickland
283 *Yorkshire* (North Rid.), Hon. W. Duncombe, E. S. Cayley
284 *York*, Hon. E. R. Petre, Hon. Thos. Dundas

IRELAND.

285 *Antrim County*, Earl of Belfast, Hon. J. B. R. O'Neill
286 *Armagh County*, Lord Acheson, Wm. Verner
287 *Armagh*, Leonard Dobbin
288 *Athlone*, J. Talbot, jun.
289 *Bandonbridge*, Hon. W. S. Bernard
290 *Belfast*, Lord A. Chichester, Jas. E. Tennant
291 *Carlow Co.* W. Blackney, T. Wallace
292 *Carlow*, N. A. Vigors
293 *Carrickfergus*, (vacant)
294 *Cashel*, J. Roe
295 *Cavan County*, H. Maxwell, J. Young
296 *Clare County*, Major M'Namara, C. O'Brien
297 *Clonmel*, D. Ronayne
298 *Coleraine*, Alderman Copeland
299 *Cork County*, F. O'Connor, G. S. Barry
300 *Cork*, D. Callaghan, Dr. Baldwin
301 *Donegal County*, Sir E. Hayes, bart., E. M. Conolly
302 *Down County*, Lord A. Hill, Lord Castlereagh
303 *Downpatrick*, J. W. Maxwell
304 *Drogheda*, A. C. O'Dwyer
305 *Dublin County*, C. Fitzsimon, G. Evans
306 *Dublin City*, D. O'Connell, E. S. Ruthven
307 *Dublin University*, T. Lefroy, F. Shaw
308 *Dundalk*, W. O'Reilly
309 *Dungannon*, Hon. J. J. Knox
310 *Dungarvon*, Hon. Geo. Lamb
311 *Ennis*, F. Macnamara
312 *Enniskillen*, Hon. A. H. Cole
313 *Fermanagh*, Visc. Cole, Gen. M. Archdall
314 *Galway Co.*, J. Daly, T. B. Martin
315 *Galway*, A. H. Lynch, M. J. Blake
316 *Kerry County*, Hon. F. Mullins, C. O'Connell
317 *Kildare County*, E. Ruthven, R. M. O'Ferrall
318 *Kilkenny County*, Hon. P. Butler, W. F. Finn
319 *Kilkenny*, R. Sullivan
320 *King's County*, Lord Oxmantown, N Fitzsimon
321 *Kinsale*, Col. Stawell
322 *Leitrim Co.*, Visc. Clements, S. White
323 *Limerick County*, Hon. R. H. Fitzgibbon, Lt. Col. Hon. S. O'Grady
324 *Limerick*, W. Roche, D. Roche
325 *Lisburne*, Capt. H. Meynell
326 *Londonderry County*, Sir R. Bateson, bt., Capt. T. Jones
327 *Londonderry*, Sir R. A. Ferguson, bt.
328 *Longford Co.*, Vis. Forbes, A. Lefroy
329 *Louth County*, T. Fitzgerald, R. M. Bellew
330 *Mallow*, C. D. O. Jephson
331 *Mayo County*, J. Browne, D. Browne
332 *Meath*, H. Grattan, Morgan O'Connell
333 *Monaghan County*, Hon. C. D. Blayney, Serjeant L. Perrin
334 *Newry*, Lord A. M. C. Hill
335 *New Ross*, John H. Talbot
336 *Portarlington*, T. Gladstone
337 *Queen's County*, Sir C. Coote, bart., P. Lalor
338 *Roscommon County*, O'Connor Don, F. French
339 *Sligo Co.*, Lt. Col. A. Perceval, E. J. Cooper
340 *Sligo*, J. Martin
341 *Tipperary County*, Hon. C. O'Callaghan, R. L. Sheil
342 *Tralee*, M. O'Connell
343 *Tyrone County*, Hon. H. T. L. Corry, Sir H. Stewart, bart.
344 *Waterford County*, Sir R. Keane, bt., J. M. Galway
345 *Waterford*, W. Christmas, H. W. Barron
346 *Westmeath County*, Sir R. Nagle, bt., M. L. Chapman
347 *Wexford Co.*, R. S. Carew, H. Lambert
348 *Wexford*, C. A. Walker
349 *Wicklow County*, R. Howard, J. Grattan
350 *Youghall*, J. O'Connell

SCOTLAND.

351 *Aberdeen County*, Hon. Capt. W. Gordon
352 *Aberdeen*, Alex. Bannerman
353 *Andrew's, St.* Andrew Johnston
354 *Argyle Co.*, J. H. Callander
355 *Ayr Co.*, R. A. Oswald
356 *Ayr*, &c., T. F. Kennedy
357 *Banff Co.*, Capt. G. Ferguson
358 *Bute Co.*, Sir Wm. Rae, bt.
359 *Berwick Co.*, Chas. Marjoribanks
360 *Caithness Co.*, G. Sinclair, jun.
361 *Clackmannan & Kinross*, Adml. Adam
362 *Dumbarton Co.*, J. C. Colquhoun
363 *Dumfries Co.*, J. J. Hope Johnstone
364 *Dumfries*, &c., General Sharpe
365 *Dundee*, Sir H. Parnell, bt.
366 *Edinburgh Co.*, Lt. Gen. Sir J. H. Dalrymple, bt.
367 *Edinburgh*, The Lord Advocate (F. Jeffrey), J. Abercromby

368 *Elgin and Nairn*, Hon. F.W. Grant
369 *Elgin*, &c., Col. A. Leith Hay
370 *Falkirk*, &c., W. D. Gillon
371 *Fife Co.*, Capt. J. Wemyss
372 *Forfar Co.*, Hon. D. G. Hallyburton
373 *Glasgow*, Jas. Ewing, Jas. Oswald
374 *Greenock*, Robert Wallace
375 *Haddington Co.*, James Balfour
376 *Haddington*, &c. Robert Steuart
377 *Inverness Co.*, Right Hon. C. Grant
378 *Inverness*, &c. C. L. C. Bruce
379 *Kilmarnock*, &c., Capt. J. Dunlop
380 *Kincardine Co.*, Hon. H. Arbuthnott
381 *Kirkaldy*, &c., R. Ferguson
382 *Kirkcudbright Co.*, R. C. Fergusson
383 *Lanark Co.*, John Maxwell, jun.
384 *Leith*, &c., J. Arch. Murray
385 *Linlithgow Co.*, Sir Alex. Hope
386 *Montrose*, &c., H. Ross
387 *Orkney & Shetland Co.*, G. Traill
388 *Paisley*, Sir John Maxwell, bt.
389 *Peebles Co.*, Sir J. Hay
390 *Perth Co.*, Earl of Ormelie
391 *Perth*, L. Oliphant
392 *Renfrew Co.*, Sir M. S. Stewart, bt.
393 *Ross & Cromarty*, &c. J. A. S. Mackenzie
394 *Roxburgh Co.*, Hon. G. Elliott
395 *Selkirk Co.*, Robt. Pringle
396 *Stirling Co.*, Vice-Adm. Hon. C. Fleming
397 *Stirling*, &c., Lord Dalmeny
398 *Sutherland Co.*, Roderick Macleod
399 *Wick*, &c., James Loch
400 *Wigton Co.*, Sir A. Agnew, bt.
401 *Wigton*, &c., E. Stewart.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Abercromby, J.	367	Briggs, R. jun.	104	Collier, John	194	Fenton, Lewis	117
Acheson, Lord	296	Brigstock, W. P.	219	Colquhoun, J. C.	362	Fenton, John	264
Adam, Admiral	361	Brocklehurst, John	151	Conolly, Col. E. M.	301	Ferguson, G.	357
Adams, E. H.	46	Brodie, W. B.	210	Cookes, Thomas	276	Ferguson, R.	391
Aglionby, H. A.	60	Brotherton, Joseph	209	Cooper, Hon. H. A.	78	Ferguson, R. Cutlar	382
Agnew, Sir A. Bart.	400	Brougham, J.	123	Cooper, E.	339	Ferguson, Sir R. A.	327
Althorp, Lord	177	Brougham, W.	223	Coote, Sir C.	337	Fergusson, Sir R. C.	184
Andover, Lord	154	Browne, D.	331	Copeland, Ald.	298	Fielden, John	185
Anson, Sir G. Bart.	145	Browne, J.	331	Corry, Hon. H. T. L.	343	Finch, George	227
Anson, Hon. G.	290	Bruce, Lord E.	157	Cornish, James	247	Finn, W. F.	318
Apsley, Lord	58	Bruce, C. L. C.	378	Cotes, E.	217	Fitzgerald, T.	329
Arbuthnot, Hon. H.	380	Brudenell, Lord	176	Crawford, Wm.	147	Fitzgibbon, Hon. R. H.	323
Archdall, Gen. M.	313	Buckingham, J. S.	214	Crawley, S.	15	Fitzroy, Lord C.	36
Ashley, Viscount	79	Bulkeley, Sir R. B. W.	4	Cripps, Joseph	56	Fitzroy, Lord J.	244
Astley, Sir J. Bart.	174	Buller, C. jun.	144	Crompton, J. S.	203	Fitzsimon, Chris.	305
Astley, Sir J. D. Bt.	270	Buller, E.	224	Curteis, E. B.	207	Fitzsimon, N.	320
Atherley, A.	221	Buller, J. W.	89	Curteis, H. B.	237	Fleetwood, P. H.	198
Attwood, Thomas	20	Bulteel, J.	76	Dalmeny, Lord	397	Fleming, Hon. C.	396
Attwood, M.	266	Bulwer, H. L.	64	Dalrymple, Sir J. H.	366	Foley, Edward Tho.	111
Baillie, H.	32	Bulwer, E. G. E. L.	143	Daly, J.	314	Foley, J. H.	81
Bainbridge, E. T.	242	Burdett, Sir F. Bt.	262	Dare, R. W. H.	87	Folkes, Sir W. B. Bt.	174
Baldwin, Dr.	300	Burrell, Sir C. M. Bt.	215	Darlington, Earl of	218	Forbes, Lord	328
Balfour, J.	375	Burton, H.	18	Dashwood, G. H.	33	Fordwich, Lord	41
Bankes, W. J.	79	Butler, Hon. P.	318	Daunt, T. O.	330	Forrester, Hn. G. C. W.	260
Bannerman, A.	352	Buxton, T. F.	264	Davenport, John	229	Forster, C. S.	253
Baring, A.	86	Byng, George	162	Davies, Colonel	278	Fort, John	59
Baring, F.	244	Byng, Sir J.	196	Dawson, E.	137	Fox, Colonel	241
Baring, H. B.	157	Calcraft, G. H.	254	Denison, J. E.	183	Fox, S. L.	110
Baring, F. T.	197	Callaghan, J.	300	Denison, W. J.	236	Frankland, Sir R. Bt.	245
Baring, W. B.	272	Callender, J. H.	354	Dick, Q.	153	Fremantle, Sir T. F. Bt.	34
Barnard, E. G.	102	Calley, T.	65	Dilwyn, L. W.	96	French, F.	338
Barnard, Hon. W. S.	289	Campbell, Sir J.	82	Divett, Edward	89	Fryer, R.	274
Barnett, C. J.	152	Calvert, N.	113	Dobbin, Leonard	287	Galway, J. M.	344
Barron, H. W.	345	Carew, R. S.	347	Donkin, Sir R. S.	17	Gaskell, Daniel	251
Barry, S.	299	Carter, J. B.	197	Dugdale, W. S.	256	Gaskell, J. M.	260
Bateson, Sir R. Bt.	326	Cartwright, W. R.	177	Duffield, T.	1	Gillon, W. D.	370
Beauclerk, A. W.	235	Castlereagh, Lord	302	Duncannon, Visct.	184	Gisborne, Thomas	71
Beaumont, T. W.	180	Cavendish, Lord	71	Duncombe, Hon. W.	283	Gladstone, W. E.	169
Belfast, Earl of	285	Cavendish, H. F. C.	73	Dundas, J. W. D.	102	Gladstone, T.	336
Bell, M.	180	Cavendish, Hon. C. C.	237	Dundas, Hon. Sir R. L.	202	Glynne, Sir S. R.	93
Bellew, R. M.	329	Cayley, Sir G. Bart.	212	Dundas, Hon. J. C.	202	Godson, R.	126
Benett, J.	271	Cayley, E. S.	283	Dundas, Hon. T.	284	Gordon, R.	65
Bentinck, Lord G.	127	Chandos, Marquis of	33	Dunlop, Capt. J.	379	Gordon, Hon. W.	351
Berkeley, Hon. C. F.	51	Chaplin, Colonel T.	227	Dykes, F. L. B.	60	Gore, Montagu	74
Berkeley, Hon. G. F.	98	Chapman, Aaron	265	Eastnor, Viscount	208	Goring, H. D.	215
Bernal, R.	205	Chapman, M. L.	346	Ebrington, Viscount	75	Goulburn, Rt. Hn. H.	39
Bethell, R.	281	Chaytor, W. R. C.	85	Edwards, J.	167	Graham, Sir J. R. G.	66
Biddulph, B. M.	69	Chaytor, Sir W.	234	Egerton, W. T.	52	Grant, Rt. Hon. C.	377
Biddulph, R.	112	Chetwynd, W. F.	226	Ellice, Rt. Hon. E.	64	Grant, Hon. F. W.	368
Bish, T.	139	Chichester, J. P. B.	10	Elliott, Hon. Capt. G.	394	Grant, Rt. Hon. R.	91
Blackney, Wm.	291	Chichester, Lord A.	290	Ellis, Wynn	138	Grattan, H.	332
Blackstone, W. S.	252	Childers, J. W.	38	Estcourt, T. G. B.	187	Grattan, J.	349
Blake, Sir F.	17	Christmas, W.	345	Etwall, Ralph	3	Greene, T.	132
Blake, M. J.	315	Clay, W.	248	Evans, George	305	Greville, Sir C. J. Bt.	258
Blamire, William	66	Clayton, Col. W. R.	158	Evans, William	138	Grey, Sir G. Bt.	77
Blandford, Marq. of	275	Clements, Lord	322	Evans, Col. D. L.	262	Grey, Rt. Hon. C.	279
Blayney, Hon. C. D.	333	Clive, E. B.	112	Ewart, W.	146	Grimston, Lord	113
Blunt, Sir C. R. Bt.	140	Clive, Lord	148	Ewing, J.	373	Gronow, R. H.	226
Bolling, William	23	Clive, Hon. R. H.	218	Faithful, George	31	Grosvenor, Earl	53
Boss, J. G.	175	Cobbett, W.	185	Fancourt, C. St. John	10	Grosvenor, Lord R.	54
Bouverie, D. P.	210	Cockerell, Sir C. Bt.	88	Fazakerley, J. N.	192	Grote, George	147
Bowes, John	84	Codrington, Sir E. Bt.	77	Feilden, W.	21	Guest, J. J.	161
Bowes, Thomas	194	Cole, Hon. A. H.	312	Fellowes, Hon. N.	75	Guise, Sir W. Bart.	97
Briscoe, J. I.	235	Cole, Viscount	313	Fellowes, H. A. W.	3	Gully, John	195

Halcomb, John 80
Halford, H. 137
Hall, Benjamin 165
Halse, J. 122
Hallyburton, HonDG 372
Handley, Benj. 24
Handley, H. 141
Handley, W. F. 169
Hanmer, Henry 8
Hanmer, Sir J. Bt. 216
Harcourt, G. G. 186
Hardinge, Sir H. 134
Hardy, John 25
Harland, W. C. 85
Harvey, D. W. 61
Hawes, Benjamin 133
Hawkins, J. H. 172
Hay, Sir J. 389
Hay, Col. Leith 369
Hayes, Sir E. Bart. 301
Heathcote, G. J. 141
Heathcote, SirG. Bt. 206
Heathcote, John 246
Heneage, G. F. 143
Henniker, Lord 232
Herbert, Hon. S. 271
Heron, Sir R. Bart. 192
Herries, Rt. Hn. J.C. 107
Hill, Lord A. 302
Hill, Lord M. 334
Hill, M. D. 128
Hill, Sir R. Bart. 217
Hodges, T. L. 125
Hodgson, J. 171
Hope, Sir Alex. Bt. 235
Hope, H. T. 99
Hornby, E. G. 255
Horne, Sir W. 159
Hoskins, Kegwin 111
Hotham, Lord 139
Houldsworth, Thos. 182
Howard, P. H. 45
Howard, R. 349
Howard, Hon. F. G. 168
Howick, Viscount 179
Hudson, T. 88
Hughes, W. H. 188
Hume, Joseph 162
Humphery, John 223
Hurst, Robert H. 116
Hutt, W. 128
Hyett, W. H. 230
Ingham, R. 222
Ingilby, SirW.A. Bt. 142
Inglis, Sir R. H. Bt. 187
Irton, Samuel 67
James, W. 45
Jeffrey, Rt. Hn. F. 367
Jephson, C. D. O. 330
Jermyn, Earl 36
Jerningham, Hon. H. 195
Jervis, J. 54
Johnstone, Andrew 353
Johnstone, SirF. Bt. 264
Johnstone, J. J. H. 363
Johnstone, SirJ.V.B. 212
Jolliffe, Hylton 193
Jones, T. 326
Keane, Sir R. Bart. 344
Kemp, T. R. 140
Kennedy, James 246
Kennedy, T. F. 356
Keppell, Hon. Geo. 173
Kerrison, Sir E. Bt. 90
Kerry, Earl of 37
King, E. B. 258
Knatchbull, Sir E. 124
Knox, Hon. J. J. 309
Labouchere, H. 242
Lalor, P. 337
Lambe, Hon. G. 310
Lambert, H. 347
Lambton, H. 83
Lamont, N. 259
Langdale, Hon. C. 18
Langston, J. H. 188
Langton, W. G. 219
Lee, J. L. 259
Leech, John 236
Lefevre, C. S. 105
Lefroy, T. 307
Lefroy, A. 328
Lemon, Sir C. Bart. 62
Lennard, SirT.B.Bt. 87
Lennard, T. B. 153
Lennox, Lord A. 55
Lennox, Lord J. G. 238
Lennox, Lord W. 127
Lester, B. L. 196
Lewis, Rt. Hon. T. F. 199
Lincoln, Earl of 133
Lister, E. C. 25
Littleton, Edw. J. 225
Lloyd, J. H. 228
Loch, James 399
Locke, Wadham 74
Lopez, Sir R. Bart. 261
Lowther, Lord 263
Lowther, Hon. Col. 263
Lumley, Lord 182
Lushington, Dr. S. 248
Lyall, George 147
Lygon, Hon. H. B. 277
Lynch, A. H. 315
Maberley, Lt-Cl.W.L. 50
Macaulay, T. B. 135
Mackenzie, J. A. S. 393
Macleod, Rod. 398
Macnamara, Major 296
Macnamara, F. 311
Maddocks, J. 70
Mandeville, Visc. 118
Mangles, J. 103
Manners, Lord R. 136
Marjoribanks, Chas. 359
Marjoribanks, S. 120
Marryatt, Jos. 211
Marshall, J. jun. 135
Marsland, T. 128
Martin, J. 243
Martin, J. 340
Martin, T. B. 314
Maxfield, W. 101
Maxwell, H. 295
Maxwell, J. W. 303
Maxwell, Sir J. Bt. 383
Maxwell, John 383
Methuen, P. 270
Meynell, H. 325
Milduay, P. St. J. 272
Miller, W. H. 170
Mills, J. 205
Milton, Lord 176
Molesworth, Sir W. 63
Molyneux, Lord 131
Moreton, Hon. A. 98
Moreton, Hon.H.G.F. 97
Morpeth, Visct. 282
Morrison, J. 121
Moseley, Sir O. 224
Mostyn, Hon.E.M.L. 92
Mullins, Hon. F. 316
Murray, J. Arch. 384
Nagle, Sir R. Bart. 346
Neale, Sir Harry 150
Neeld, Joseph 56
Newark, Lord 11
Nicholl, J. 42
Noel, Sir G. N. Bt. 206
Norreys, Lord 136
North, Frederick 108
O'Brien, C. 296
O'Callaghan, Hon.C. 341
O'Connell, C. 316
O'Connell, Daniel 306
O'Connell, J. 350
O'Connell, Maurice 342
O'Connell, Morgan 332
O'Connor, Don 339
O'Connor, F. 229
O'Dwyer, A. C. 304
O'Ferrall, R. M 317
O'Grady, Hon. S. 323
O'Neill, Hon.J.B.R. 285
Oliphant, L. 391
Ord, W. H. 172
O'Reilly, W. 308
Ormelie, Earl of 390
Ossulston, Lord 179
Oswald, R. A. 355
Oswald, Jas. 373
Owen, Sir J. Bart. 189
Owen, H. O. 190
Oxmantown, Lord 320
Paget, Sir Chas. 49
Paget, Fred. 13
Palmer, C. F. 201
Palmer, Gen. C. 12
Palmer, R. 16
Palmerston, Lord 106
Parker, John 214
Parker, Sir H. Bt. 233
Parnell, Sir H. Bt. 365
Parrott, Jasper 247
Patten, J. W. 130
Pease, Joseph 84
Pechell, SirS.J.B.Bt. 273
Peel, J. 119
Peel, Sir R. Bt. 249
Pelham, Hon.C.A.W. 142
Pendarves, E. W. W. 62
Penleaze, J. S. 221
Penruddocke, J. H. 269
Pepys, C. C. 155
Perceval, B. 339
Perrin, Serj. L. 333
Peter, William 22
Petre, Hon. E. R. 284
Philips, Sir G. Bt. 257
Philips, M. 156
Phillips, C. M. 136
Phillips, SirR.B.P.Bt. 109
Philpotts, John 99
Pigot, R. 23
Pinney, W. 149
Plumptre, J. P. 124
Pollock, F. 119
Ponsonby, Hn.W.F.S. 79
Potter, Rich. 267
Poulter, J. 213
Powell, W. E. 43
Poyntz, W. S. 6
Price, Sir R. Bt. 111
Price, Rich. 200
Pringle, Robert 395
Pryme, G. 40
Pryse, Pryse 44
Rae, Sir Wm. Bt. 358
Ramsbottom, J. 273
Ramsden, J. C. 155
Reid, Sir J. R. Bt. 80
Rice, Rt. Hon. T. S. 40
Richards, J. 129
Rickford, W. 8
Rider, T. 125
Ridley, Sir M. W. 171
Rippon, Cuthbert 95
Roberts, A. W. 152
Robinson, G. R. 278
Roche, W. 324
Roche, D. 324
Roe, J. 294
Roebuck, J. A. 12
Rolfe, R. M. 191
Romilly, E. 148
Romilly, J. 30
Ronayne, D. 297
Rooper, J. B. 118
Ross, C. 178
Ross, H. 386
Rotch, B. 129
Rumbold, C. E. 280
Russell, C. 201
Russell, Lord 241
Russell, Lord C. J. F. 14
Russell, Lord J. 76
Russell, W. C. 276
Ruthven, E. 317
Ruthven, E. S. 306
Ryle, John 151
Sanderson, R. 61
Sandon, Visc. 146
Sandford, E. A. 220
Scarlett, Sir James 181
Scholefield, Joshua 20
Scott, Sir E. D. Bt. 145
Scott, J. W. 105
Scrope, G. P. 230
Seale, Lieut.-Col. 68
Sebright, Sir J.S. Bt. 113
Sharpe, Gen. 364
Shaw, F. 307
Shaw, R. N. 232
Sheppard, T. 94
Sheil, R. L. 341
Simeon, Sir R. G. Bt. 268
Sinclair, G., Jun. 360
Skipwith, Sir G. Bt. 257
Slaney, R. A. 216
Smith, J. 33
Smith, J. A. 55
Smith, Hon. R. J. 279
Smith, R. V. 178
Smith, T. A. 48
Somerset, Lord G. H. 164
Spankie, Serj. R. 91
Spencer, Hon. Fred. 163
Spry, S. T. 22
Stanley, E. J. 52
Stanley, E. 67
Stanley, Rt.Hon.E.G. 130
Stanley, Hon. H. T. 193
Staunton, Sir G.T.Bt. 106
Staveley, T. K. 203
Stawell, Col. 321
Steuart, Robt. 376
Stewart, E. 401
Stewart, Sir H. Bt. 343
Stewart, John 150
Stewart, Sir M.S.Bt. 392
Stewart, P. M. 132
Stormont, Lord 181
Strickland, G. 282
Strutt, Edward 73
Stuart, Lord D. C. 5
Stuart, Wm. 14
Sullivan, Richard 319
Surrey, Earl of 238
Sutton, Rt. Hon.C.M. 39
Talbot, W. H. Fox 56
Talbot, C. R. M. 96
Talbot, J. 283
Talbot, John H. 335
Talmash, A. G. 100
Tancred, H. W. 9
Tapps, G. W. 57
Tayleur, Wm. 29
Taylor, Rt. Hon.M.A. 231
Tennant, J. E. 290
Tennyson, Rt.Hon.C. 133
Thicknesse, Ralph 267
Thomson, RtHn.C.P. 156
Thompson, Ald. 234
Thompson, P. B. 281
Throckmorton, R. 16
Todd, R. 115
Tooke, W. 249
Torrens, Col. R. 23
Tower, C. T. 107
Townley, R. G. 38
Townshend, Ld.C.V.F. 240
Tracy, C. H. 243
Traill, G. 387
Trelawney, W. L. S. 63
Trevor, Hon. G. R. 46
Trowbridge, Sir E. T. 211
Tullamore, Lord 191
Turner, W. 21
Tynte, C. K. K. 29
Tynte, C. J. K. 220
Tyrell, C. 233
Tyrell, Sir J. T. Bt. 86
Vaughan, SirR.W.Bt. 160
Verner, Wm. 286
Verney, Sir H. 34
Vernon, G. H. 11
Vernon, Hon. G. J. V. 72
Vigors, N. A. 292
Villiers, Visc. 115
Vincent, Sir F. Bt. 8
Vivian, J. H. 239
Vivian, Sir R. H. Bt. 249
Vyvyan, Sir R. Bt. 32
Walker, C. A. 343
Walker, R. 35
Wall, C. B. 103
Wallace, R. 374
Wallace, Thomas 291
Walsh, Sir J. B. Bt. 231
Walter, John 16

Warburton, H.	30	Whalley, Sir S. B.	159	Williams, W. A.	164	Wood, G. W.	131
Ward, H. G. T.	2	Whitbread, W. H.	15	Williamson, Sir H. Bt.	83	Wood, Col. T.	26
Warre, J. A.	108	White, S.	322	Willoughby, Sir H. Bt.	170	Wrottesley, Sir J. Bt.	225
Wason, R.	121	Whitmore, T. C.	23	Wilmot, Sir J. E. Bt.	256	Wynne, Rt. Hon. C. W. W.	166
Waterpark, Lord	72	Whitmore, W. W.	274	Wyndham, W. H.	173	Wynne, Sir W. W. Bt.	69
Watkins, J. L. V.	27	Wigney, I. N.	31	Winnington, Sir T. Bt.	19	Yelverton, Hon. W. H.	47
Watson, Hon. R.	41	Wilbraham, G.	53	Winnington, Capt. H. J.	277	Yorke, C. P.	33
Wedgwood, Josiah	229	Wilks, John	24	Wood, Alderman	147	Young, G. F.	250
Welby, E.	100	Williams, George	7	Wood, Chas.	104	Young, J.	295
Wemyss, J.	371	Williams, R.	78				
Weyland, Richard	186	Williams, T. P.	158				

English....	County Members	144	471
	Universities	4	
	Cities and Boroughs	323	
Welsh.....	County Members	15	29
	Cities and Boroughs	14	
Scotch....	County Members	30	53
	Cities and Boroughs	23	
Irish.....	County Members	64	105
	Universities	2	
	Cities and Boroughs	39	
	Total Number of Members.....	658	

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Clerk, John Henry Ley, esq.
Clerk Assistant, John Rickman, esq.
Second Clerk Assistant, William Ley, esq.
Clerk of Committee of Privileges and Elections, Thomas Dyson, esq.
Clerk of Fees, J. E. Dorrington, esq.
Principal Committee Clerks, Sir Ed. Stracey, S. Gunnell, W. G. Rose, esqrs.
Clerk of the Journals and Papers, J. Bull, esq.
Clerk of the Ingrossments, Sir Edward Stracey, bart.
Clerks in the Private Bill Office, Messrs. E. Johnson, W. Hawes, R. Gibbons
Short-hand-writer, Wm. B. Gurney, esq.
Serjeant-at-Arms, Henry Seymour, esq.
Chaplain to the House of Commons, the Rev. Evelyn L. Sutton
Secretary to the Speaker, E. Phillips, esq.
Librarian, Mr. Vardon
Printer of Journals, &c. Messrs. Hansard
Printer of the Votes, Mr. J. B. Nichols
Deliverer, Mr. C. Parkin
Receiver of Serjeant's Fees, Mr. John Bellamy

ENGLISH BISHOPS, AND DEANS OF CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

Consec.	Bishops.	*Sees.*	*An.*	*In room of*	Deans.
1813	Wm. Howley, D.D., *Primate of all England*..	*Canterbury* ..	1828	Sutton, *dec*...	Bp. of Oxford.
1791	E. V. Vernon, D.C.L., *Primate of England*..	*York*..	1807	Markham, *dec.*	Cockburn, D.D.
1824	C. J. Blomfield, D.D. ...	*London*.....	1828	Howley, *tr.*..	Bp. of Llandaff.
1819	W. Van Mildert, D.D....	*Durham*	1826	Barrington, *d.*	Bp. of St. David's.
1826	C. R. Sumner, D.D.....	*Winchester* ..	1827	Tomline, *dec.*	T. Rennell, D.D.
1803	Thos. Burgess, D.D.	*Salisbury*	1825	Fisher, *dec*...	H. Pearson, D.D.
1805	Henry Bathurst, D.C.L.	*Norwich*	1805	Sutton, *tr.* ...	G. Pellew, D.D.
1809	Bowyer E. Sparke, D.D.	*Ely*	1812	Dampier, *dec.*	J. Wood, D.D.
1812	G. Henry Law, D.D.	*Bath & Wells*	1824	Beadon, *dec.*.	E. Goodenough.
1815	Henry Ryder, D.D.	*Lichfi. & Cov.*	1824	Cornwallis, *d.*	Woodhouse, D.D.
1816	Herbert Marsh, D.D.	*Peterborough.*	1819	Parsons, *dec.*.	T. Turton, D. D.
1820	John Kaye, D.D.	*Lincoln*.....	1827	Pelham, *dec.*.	G. Gordon, D.D.
1820	William Carey, D.D.....	*St. Asaph*....	1830	Luxmoore, *dec.*	Luxmoore, M.A.
1824	Robert James Carr, D.D.	*Worcester* ...	1831	Cornewall, *dec.*	Bp. of Rochester.
1824	Christopher Bethell, D.D.	*Bangor*.....	1830	Majendie, *dec.*	J. Warren, M.A.
1825	J. Banks Jenkinson, D.D.	*St. David's*...	1825	Burgess, *tr.*	
1827	Robert Gray, D.D.....	*Bristol*	1827	Kaye, *tr.*....	H. Beeke, D.D.
1827	Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D. .	*Carlisle*	1827	Goodenough, *d.*	R. Hodgson, D.D.
1827	George Murray, D.D. ...	*Rochester*....	1827	Percy, *tr.*....	R. Stevens, D.D.
1828	Edward Copleston, D.D..	*Llandaff*	1827	Sumner, *tr.*	
1828	John Bird Sumner, D.D..	*Chester*.....	1828	Blomfield, *tr.*.	G. Davys, D.D.
1829	Richard Bagot, D.D.....	*Oxford*	1829	Lloyd, *dec.* ..	T. Gaisford, D.D.
1830	John Henry Monk, D.D..	*Gloucester* ...	1830	Bethell, *tr.* ..	E. Rice, D.D.
1830	Henry Phillpotts, D.D....	*Exeter*	1830	Carey, *tr.*....	W. Landon, D.D.
1831	Edward Maltby, D.D....	*Chichester* ...	1831	Carr, *tr.*.....	G. Chandler, D.C.L.
1832	E. Grey, D.D.	*Hereford*	1832	Huntingford, *d.*	J. Merewether, M.A.
1827	William Ward, D.D.....	*Sodor & Man*	1827	Murray, *tr.*	

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, rank next to the Archbishops; the rest according to Priority of Consecration. The Bishop of Sodor and Man does not sit in Parliament.

LAW.

COURT OF CHANCERY.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Brougham and Vaux.

Secretaries, D. Lemarchant, Esq., *Principal*—W. Vizard, Esq., *of Bankrupts*—L. A. Lowdham, Esq., *of Lunatics*—John Dynely, Esq., *of Presentations*—L. Edmunds, Esq., *of Appeals, Commissions*, &c.—E. P. Nares, Esq., *of Briefs.*

Master of the Rolls, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Leach.

Chief Sec. T. Leach, Esq.—*Under Sec.* J. A. Murray, Esq.

Vice Chancellor, Right Hon. Sir Launcelot Shadwell.

Sec. Cayley Shadwell, Esq.

Accountant-General, W. G. Adam, Esq.

Masters in Chancery, J. E. Dowdeswell, Esq., F. Cross, Esq., Jas. Trower, Esq., W. Wingfield, Esq., J. W. Farrer, Esq., Sir Giffin Wilson, Lord Henley, H. Martin, Esq., J. B. Roupell, Esq., Wm. Brougham, Esq.

COURTS OF LAW.

King's Bench—Lord Chief Justice, Right Hon. Sir Thos. Denman—*Judges*, Sir Jos. Littledale, Sir James Parke, Sir W. E. Taunton, Sir J. Patteson.

Common Pleas—Lord Chief Justice, Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal—*Judges*, Sir Jas. Allan Park, Sir Stephen Gaselee, Sir John B. Bosanquet, Sir E. H. Alderson.

Exchequer—Lord Chief Baron, Lord Lyndhurst—*Barons*, Sir John Bayley, Sir John Vaughan, Sir Wm. Bolland, Sir John Gurney—*Cursitor Baron*, G. Bankes, Esq.—*Acct.-Gen.* R. Richards, Esq.—*King's Remembrancer*, H. W. Vincent, Esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

Vicar General's Office—Vicar General, Sir Herbert Jenner—*Dean of Peculiars*, Sir John Nicholl, *Registrar*, John Moore, Esq.

Court of Arches—Official Principal, Right Hon. Sir John Nicholl—*Registrar*, William Townsend.

Prerogative Court—Master, Right Hon. Sir John Nicholl—*Registrars*, Rev. G. Moore, Rev. R. Moore.

(Sir J. Nicholl holds the above offices *in commendam* with the Admiralty)

Faculty Office — Master, Lord Stowell—*Registrar*, Hon. J. H. Sutton-Manners.

Consistory Court—Judge, Dr. Step. Lushington—*Registrar*.

ADMIRALTY COURT.

Judge of the Admiralty, Sir John Nicholl—*King's Advocate-General*, Sir Herbert Jenner—*Admiralty Advocate*, Dr. John Dodson—*Counsel to Admiralty and Navy and Judge-Advocate of Fleet*, H. J. Shepherd, Esq.—*Registrar*, Lord Arden.

COURT OF BANKRUPTCY.

Chief Judge, Rt. Hon. T. Erskine—*Judges*, Sir J. Cross, Sir G. Rose—*Chief Registrars*, Mr. Serj. Edw. Lawes, W. Barber, Esq.—*Commissioners*, C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqs.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT.

Chief Commissioner, H. R. Reynolds, Esq. *Commissioners*, J. G. Harris, T. B. Bowen, and Wm. J. Law, Esqs.—*Chief Clerk*, John Massey, Esq.

MARSHALSEA, OR PALACE COURT.

Knight-Marshal, Sir Charles M. Lamb, Bart.—*Steward of the Court*, W. Brent Brent, Esq.—*Dep. Steward*, George Long, Esq.—*Prothonotary*, Sir H. F. Campbell

LAW OFFICERS.

Attorney-General, Sir W. Horne.

Solicitor-General, Sir John Campbell.

LORDS LIEUTENANT, &c. OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ENGLAND.

Bedford, Lord Grantham
Berks, Earl of Abingdon
Bucks, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
Cambridge, Earl of Hardwicke, K.G.
Chester, Earl of Stamford and Warrington
Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgecumbe—*Lord Warden*, Marquis of Hertford, K.G.
Cumberland, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.
Derby, Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Devon, Earl Fortescue
Dorset, Earl Digby
Durham, Marq. of Cleveland—*Custos Rot.* Bishop of Durham
Essex, Viscount Maynard
Gloucester, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
Hereford, Earl Somers
Hertford, Earl of Verulam
Huntingdon, Duke of Manchester
Kent, Marquis Camden, K.G.
Lancashire, Earl of Derby
Leicester, Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Lincoln, Earl Brownlow
Middlesex, Duke of Portland
Monmouth, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
Norfolk, Hon. John Wodehouse
Northampton, Earl of Westmorland
Northumberland, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Nottingham, Duke of Newcastle, K.G.
Oxford, Earl of Macclesfield
Rutland, Marquis of Exeter, K.G.
Shropshire, Earl of Powis
Somerset, Marquis of Bath, K.G.

Southampton, Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stafford, Earl Talbot
Suffolk, Duke of Grafton
Surrey, Lord Arden
Sussex, Earl of Egremont
Tower-Hamlets, Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Warwick, Earl of Brooke and Warwick
Westmorland, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.
Wilts, Marquis of Lansdowne
Worcester, Lord Lyttelton
York, East-Riding, Earl of Carlisle
—— *West-Riding*, Earl of Harewood
—— *North-Riding*, Duke of Leeds, K.G.

WALES.

Anglesey, Marquis of Anglesey, K.G.
Brecon, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
Cardigan, Wm. E. Powell, esq.
Carmarthen, Lord Dynevor
Carnarvon, Lord Willoughby de Eresby
Denbigh, Sir Watkins W. Wynn, bart.
Flint, Marquis of Westminster
Glamorgan, Marquis of Bute
Merioneth, Sir W. W. Wynn, bart.
Montgomery, Vise. Clive
Pembroke, Sir John Owen, bart.
Radnor, Lord Rodney

FOREIGN MINISTERS IN ENGLAND, AND KING'S MINISTERS ABROAD.

Countries sending or receiving Ministers.	Ministers from, at London.	British Ministers at.
America, United States of	A. Vaill, Esq., Chargé d'Affaires. Col. Aspinwall, Consul Gen.	Charles Richard Vaughan, Esq. Env. Ext. C. Bankhead, Esq., Secret. of Legation.
Austria	Prince Esterhazy, Amb. Ext. and Plen. M. de Neumann, Cons. de l'A.	Right Hon. Sir F. Lamb, Am. Ex. and Plen. Hon. W. T. H. Fox-Strangways, Sec. of Emb.
Bavaria	Count de Jenisson-Wallworth, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.	Lord Erskine, Env. Ex. Hon. R. Bingham, Sec. of Leg.
Belgium	M. Van de Weyer, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. M. de Wallez, Sec. of Leg.	Sir Robert Adair, Amb. Ex. G. B. Hamilton, Esq.
Brazil	M. de M. e Mattos, Chargé d'Affaires.	Hen. S. Fox, Esq., Env. Ex. W. G. Ouseley, Esq., Sec. Leg.
Buenos Ayres	Don Manuel Moreno, Chargé d'Affaires.	H. C. J. Hamilton, Esq., Min. Plen. R. Y. Gore, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Colombia	Don L. Miranda, Min. Plen.	Wm. Turner, Esq., Env. Ex.
Denmark	Baron de Blome, Envoy Extraordinary. M. de Bourke, Sec. of Leg.	Right Hon. H. W. W. Wynn. Env. Ex. Peter Browne, Esq. Sec. of Leg.
France	Prince de Talleyrand, Amb. Ex. and Plen. M. de Bascourt and M. de Sontag, Secs. of Leg.	Viscount Granville, Ambassador Extraordinary Arthur Aston, Esq., Sec. of Emb.
Germanic Confederation		T. Cartwright, Esq., Min. Ple. J. R. Milbanke, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Hanover	Baron d'Ompteda, Env. Ext.	
Hanseatic Towns Lubeck, Bremen, & Hamburgh.	James Colquhoun, Chargé d'Affaires and Cons. Gen.	Henry Canning, Esq. Con. Gen.
Hesse Cassel, & Darmstadt	Baron de Langsdorf, Res. Min.	T. Cartwright, Esq., Min. Plen. (and to Germ. Conf.)
Mexico	M. Garro, Min. Plen.	— Pakenham, Esq., Chargé d'Aff.
Netherlands	Baron de Nyevelt, Amb. Extr. and Plen. M. Boreel, Sec. to Emb.	Hon. G. S. S. Jerningham, Chargé d'Aff.
Persia	(*none sent by this Power*)	Sir John Campbell, Env. Ext.
Portugal	Chev. d'Abreu e Lima, Emb. Ext. and Min. Plen.	Lord W. Russell, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.
Prussia	Baron de Bulow, Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen. C. de Dönhoff, Sec. of Leg. M. de Lottum, Cons. d'Amb.	Earl of Minto, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. R. Abercrombie, Esq., Secretary of Leg.
Rio de la Plata		H. C. J. Hamilton, Min. Plen.

Countries sending or receiving Ministers.	Ministers from, at London.	British Ministers at.
Russia	Prince de Lieven, Amb. Count Tobolsky, Sec. of Leg.	Sir Stratford Canning, Amb. Ex. and Plen. Hon. J. D. Bligh, Sec. of Amb.
Sardinia	Count St. Martin d'Aglé, Envoy Ext. and M. Plen. Count de Pollon, Sec. of Leg.	Sir Aug. John Foster, bart. Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Hon. H. E. Fox, Sec. of Leg.
Saxony	M. de Gersdorff, Res. Min.	Hon. F. R. Forbes, Min. Plen. C. T. Barnard, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Sicilies (Two)	Count de Ludolf, sen. Env. Ext.	Hon. W. Temple, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. John Kennedy, Esq, Sec. of Leg.
Spain	M. Vial, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. M. Courtoys, Sec. of Legation.	G. W. F. Villiers. Esq., Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Lord W. Hervey, Sec. of Leg.
Sweden	Baron Ralamb, Ch. d'Aff.	Lord Howard de Walden, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. Hon. J. A. D. Bloomfield, Sec. Leg.
Switzerland	M. Prevôt, Ag. and Cons. Gen.	D. R. Morier, Esq. Min. Plen. T. F. Wilmot, Sec. of Leg.
Turkey		Ld. Ponsonby, Am. Ex.
Tuscany		G. H. Seymour, Esq., Min. Res. Hon. G. Edgcumbe, Sec. of Leg.
Wirtemberg	Count de Mandelsloh, Min. Plen.	Sir E. C. Disbrowe, Min. Plen. Hon. H. R. F. Wellesley, Sc. of Leg.

LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN OF LONDON.

The dates refer to their election as Aldermen.

Lord Mayor, Right Hon. C. Farebrother, Lime Street, 1826

Bridge Without	1790	Sir R. C. Glyn, Father of the City
Bread Street	1800	J. Ansley
Cornhill	1800	Sir C. Flower
Bassishaw	1804†	Sir C. S. Hunter
Dowgate	1805	G. Scholey
Candlewick	1807	S. Birch
Cripplegate	1807	M. Wood
Cordwainer	1807	C. Smith
Walbrook	1808	J. Atkins
Coleman Street	1812	Sir W. Heygate
Aldgate	1817	J. T. Thorp
Queenhithe	1821	W. Venables
Billingsgate	1821	A. Brown
Tower	1821	M. P. Lucas
Cheap	1821	W. Thompson
Langbourn	1823	Sir J. Key
Aldersgate	1826	Sir P. Laurie

Recorder, Hon. C. E. Law

Common Sergeant, J. Mirehouse, Esq.

Vintry	1826*	H. Winchester
Bishopsgate	1829*	W. T. Copeland
Farringdon Within	1830*	T. Kelly
Broad Street	1831*	J. Cowan
Castle Baynard	1831	Samuel Wilson.
Bridge Within	1832*	Sir C. Marshall
Farringdon Without	1833	James Harmer
Portsoken	1833	Thos. Johnson

*** All before the Recorder have passed the Chair. Those also below the Recorder, marked thus*, have served the office of Sheriff; and thus†, Col. of the City Militia.

Sheriffs, Aldermen Wilson and Harmer

Chamberlain, Sir J. Shaw, Bart.

SCOTLAND.

OFFICERS OF CROWN, STATE, AND HOUSEHOLD.

Heritable Lord High Constable, Earl of Errol—*Herit. Royal Standard Bearer*, H. J. Wedderburne, esq.—*Kt. Marechal*, Sir A. Keith—*Lord Justice-Gen.* Duke of Montrose—*Vice-Admiral*, Earl Cathcart—*Lord Privy Seal*, Visct. Melville—*Lord Register*, Rt. Hon. Wm. Dundas—*Heritable Master of Household*, Duke of Argyle—*Herit. Standard Bearer*, Earl of Lauderdale—*Herit. Armour Bearer*, A. Seton, esq.—*Herit. Usher of White Rod*, Sir Pat. Walker—*Physicians*, John Abercrombie, M.D Jas. Home, M.D.—*Surgeon*, John H. Wishart, esq.—*Dean of Chapel Royal*, George Cook, D.D.—*Chaplain to the Queen*, W. Singer, D.D.—*Capt.-Gen. of King's Body-Guard*, Earl of Dalhousie.

Commander of the Forces, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Pat. Stuart

PEERS.

Abercorn, *Earl of*, 1606, Hamilton* †
Aberdeen, *Earl of*, 1682, Gordon* [don*
Aboyne, *E. of*, 1660, Gor-
Airlie, *E. of*, 1639, Ogilvy *a*
Argyll, *D. of*, 1701, Campbell*
Arbuthnot, *Viscount*, 1641, *a*
Aston, *Lord*, 1628
Atholl, *D. of*, 1703, Murray*
Balcarras, *E. of*, 1651, Lindsay*
Belhaven and Stenton, *L.* 1675, Hamilton, *
Blantyre, *Ld.* 1606, Stewart, a minor [Campbell*
Breadalbane, *Earl of*, 1677,
Buccleuch, *Duke of*, 1673 and Queensberry, 1684 } Scott-Douglas *
Buchan, *Earl of*, 1469, Erskine [Sinclair
Caithness, *Earl of*, 1445,
Carnwath, *Earl of*, 1639, Dalzell [Kennedy*
Cassilis, *Earl of*, 1509,
Cathcart, *L.* 1445*
Colville, *L.* 1609, *a*
Cranstoun, *L.* 1609 [say*
Dalhousie, *E. of*, 1633, Ram-
Dumfries, *E. of*, 1633 and Bute, *E.* 1703 } Crichton Stuart*
Dunblane, *V.* 1662, Osborne*
Dundonald, *Earl of*, 1669, Cochrane [Murray*
Dunmore, *Earl of*, 1686,
Duffus, *L.* 1650, Dunbar
Dysart, *Countess of*, 1643, Tollemache
Eglinton, *Earl of*, 1508, Montgomery*
Elgin and Kincardine, *E. of*, 1633, Bruce, *a*
Elibank, *L.* 1643, Murray
Elphinstone, *Lord*, 1509 *a*
Errol, *E. of*, 1452, Hay-Carr*
Fairfax, *L.* 1627
Falkland, *Vis.* 1620, Carey*
Forbes, *Lord*, before 1440, *a*
Forrester, *L.* 1633, Grimston*† [Stewart*
Galloway, *Earl of*, 1623,
Glasgow, *E. of*, 1703, Boyle*
Gordon, *D. of*, 1684*
Gray, *Lord*, 1445, *a*
Haddington, *Earl of*, 1619, Hamilton*
Hamilton, *Duke of*, 1643*
Home, *E. of*, 1604, Home-Ramey, *a* [Hope*
Hopetoun, *Earl of*, 1703,
Kenmure, *Viscount*, 1633, Gordon.
Kinnaird, *Lord*, 1682*
Kinnoull, *E. of*, 1633, Hay*
Kintore, *E. of*, 1677, Keith-Falconer [Maitland*
Lauderdale, *Earl of*, 1623,
Lennox, *Duke of*, 1675*
Leven, *E. of*, 1641 & Leslie & Melville, 1690 } Leslie Melville, *a*
Lothian, *Mar.* 1701, Ker*
Loudoun, *Countess of*, 1633, Hastings
Mar, *E. of*, 1061, 1457 & Kellie, *E. of*, 1610 } Erskine
Montrose, *Duke of*, 1707, Graham*
Moray, *E. of*, 1611, Stuart*
Morton, *E. of*, 1457, Douglas, *a*
Nairne, *Lord*, 1681
Napier, *Lord*, 1627
Newburgh, *E. of*, 1660, Livingstone
Northesk, *E.* 1647 Carnegie
Orkney, *Earl of*, 1696, Fitzmaurice *a* [year
Portmore, *E. of*, 1703, Col-
Queensberry, *Mar. of*, 1681, Douglas*
Reay, *Lord*, 1628, McKay
Roseberry, *Earl of*, 1703, Primrose*
Ruthven, *L.* 1651
Rollo, *Lord*, 1651
Rothes, *E. of*, 1457, Leslie
Roxburghe, *D. of*, 1707, Ker, a minor
Saltoun, *Ld.* 1445, Fraser, *a*
Seafield, *E. of*, 1701, Grant Ogilvy
Selkirk, *E. of*, 1646, Douglas
Sempill, *L.* 1489 [*a*
Sinclair, *L.* 1449 *a*
Somerville, *L.* 1430
Stair, *E. of*, 1703, Dalrymple
Stormont, *V.* 1621, Murray*
Strathallan, *V.* 1686, Drummond, *a* [Bowes
Strathmore, *E. of*, 1606,
Sutherland, *Countess of*, 1057 [dilands
Torphichen, *Ld.* 1564, San-
Traquair, *E. of*, 1633, Stuart
Tweeddale, *Marq. of*, 1694, Hay, *a*
Wemyss and March, *E. of*, 1633, Charteris-Douglas*

* Marked thus are Peers of the United Kingdom. † Marked thus are Peers of Ireland. *a* Marked thus are Representative Peers.

LAW.

Court of Session.

First Division.

The Lord President—Ch. Hope.

Robert Craigie, Lord Craigie; D. R. W. Ewart, Lord Balgray; † A. Gillies, Lord Gillies

Permanent Ordinaries—Geo. Cranstoun, Lord Corehouse; John Fullerton, Lord Fullerton.

Ordinary on the Bills and Teinds.—Sir J. W. Moncrieff, bart. Lord Moncrieff.

Principal Clerks, Geo. Jos. Bell, esq. A. Rolland, esq. *Jury Court*, Osb. Brown, esq.

Second Division.

†The Lord Justice Clerk—David Boyle.

Sir W. Miller, bart. Lord Glenlee; J. W. Murray, Lord Cringletie; † A. Mc Conochie, Lord Meadowbank.

Permanent Ordinaries—†J. H. Mackenzie, Lord Mackenzie; J. H. Forbes, Lord Forbes.

Principal Clerks, Jas. Fergusson, esq. Thos. Thompson, esq. *Jury Court*, J. Russell, esq.

Lord Chief Commissioner in Civil Causes by Jury, W. Adam.

The Judges marked thus † are Lords of the Justiciary or chief criminal court.

Court of Exchequer.

Barons, Sir P. Murray, Bt., D. Hume.

Kings' Remembrancer, Sir H. Jardine.

Auditor. Hon. G. Murray.

Law Officers.

Lord Advocate, Francis Jeffrey, esq.

Solicitor-Gen. Henry Cockburn, esq.

Advocates-Depute, J. S. Stewart, Graham Speirs, G. Napier and Cos. Innes, esqs.

Crown Agent, David Cleghorn, esq.

Clerk of Justiciary, Patrick Boyle.

Scotland is divided into three circuits—namely, the South, West, and North, which take place in spring and autumn, and an additional West Circuit at Christmas.

CHURCH.

The CHURCH OF SCOTLAND is governed by one General Assembly, 16 Synods, 79 Presbyteries; it contains 899 Parishes, and has 938 Clergymen.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—Right Hon. Lord Belhaven, *High Commissioner;* Rev. Dr. Stirling, *Moderator;* Robert Bell, *Procurator and Cashier for the Church;* Rev. Dr. John Lee, *Principal Clerk.*

Agents, John Murray, esq. Edinburgh, John Spottiswood, esq. London.

LORDS LIEUTENANT AND SHERIFFS DEPUTE OF SCOTLAND.

County.	*Lord Lieutenant.*	*Sheriff Depute.*
Aberdeenshire	Duke of Gordon, G.C.B.	A. Murray
Argyllshire	Duke of Argyll	Robert Bruce
Ayrshire	Earl of Glasgow	Archibald Bell
Banffshire	Earl of Fife, K.T.	James Urquhart
Berwickshire	Earl of Home	William Boswell
Buteshire	Marquis of Bute	Samuel M'Cormick
Caithness-shire	Earl of Caithness	James Ivory
Clackmannanshire	Earl of Mansfield	John Tait
Cromartyshire	R. B. Æ. M'Leod	John Jardine
Dumbartonshire	Duke of Montrose, K.G.	J. C. Colquhoun
Dumfries-shire	Marquis of Queensberry, K.T.	Sir T. Kirkpatrick, Bart.
Edinburghshire	D. of Buccleuch & Queensberry, K.T.	Adam Duff
Elgin and Moray	Earl of Moray, K.T.	John Cuninghame
Fifeshire	Earl of Rosslyn, G.C.B.	Andrew Clephane
Forfarshire	Earl of Airlie	James L'Amy
Haddingtonshire	Marquis of Tweeddale, K.T.	William Horne
Inverness-shire	Hon. Colonel F. W. Grant	W. F. Tytler
Kincardineshire	Lord Viscount Arbuthnot	George Douglas
Kinross-shire	Right Hon. William Adam	John Tait
Kirkcudbright Stewartry	Viscount Garlies	Alexander Wood
Lanarkshire	Duke of Hamilton and Brandon	W. Rose Robinson
Linlithgowshire	Earl of Hopetoun	John Cay
Nairnshire	William Brodie, of Brodie	John Cuninghame
Orkney & Shetland	Lord Dundas	J. A. Maconochie
Peebles-shire	Earl of Wemyss and March	John Wood
Perthshire	Earl of Kinnoull	Duncan M'Neill
Renfrewshire	Archibald Campbell	John Colin Dunlop
Ross-shire	Sir J. W. Mackenzie, Bart.	John Jardine
Roxburghshire	Marquis of Lothian	William Oliver
Selkirkshire	Lord Montagu	T. H. Miller
Stirlingshire	Duke of Montrose, K.G.	Ranald Macdonald
Sutherland	Duke of Sutherland	Hugh Lumsden
Wigtonshire	Viscount Garlies	James Walker

IRELAND.

THE MINISTRY.

Lord Lieutenant, Marq. Wellesley
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Plunket
Chief Secretary and *Keeper of Privy Seal,* Rt. Hon. E. J. Littleton
Under Sec. Sir Wm. Gossett

OFFICERS OF STATE AND HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Almoner, Archbp. of Armagh
Clerk of Privy Council, Visc. Clifden
State Steward, Col. Sir Fred. Stevens
Comptroller, John Hart, esq.
Chamberlain, Geo. L'Estrange, esq.
Physician, Alex. Jackson, M.D.
Surgeon, Gerard Macklin, esq.
Keeper of Records of Parl. and Ulster King at Arms, Sir W. Betham
Dean of the Chapel, Rev. C. Vignolles, D.D.
Commander of the Forces, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Hussey Vivian
Military Secretary, Capt. C. C. Vivian
Commander of Artillery and Engineers, Major-Gen. Jos. M'Lean

PEERS.

Aldborough, *Earl,* 1777, Stratford
Allen, *Vis.* 1717
Annesley, *Earl,* 1789
Antrim, *Countess,* 1785
Arden, *L.* 1770, Perceval*
Arklow, *L.,* 1801, Prince Fred. Augustus*
Armagh, *Arch.* 1822, J. G. De la Poer Beresford
Armagh, *Earl of,* 1799, Prince Ernest Augustus*
Arran, *Earl,* 1762, Gore
Ashbrook, *Viscount,* 1751, Flower
Ashtown, *Ld.,* 1800, Trench
Athlone, *L.,* 1692, DeGinkell
Auckland, *L.,* 1789, Eden*
Avonmore, *Vis.,* 1800, Yelverton
Aylmer, *Lord,* 1718
Bandon, *Earl of,* 1800, Bernard
Bangor, *Vis.,* 1781, Ward

Bantry, *E. of*, 1816, White
Barrington, *Vis.*, 1720
Belmore, *E. of*, 1797, Corry, *a*
Besborough, *Earl of*, 1739, Ponsonby*
Blayney, *Lord*, 1621
Blessington, *E. of*, 1816, Gardiner
Bloomfield, *Lord*, 1825
Boyne, *Vis.*, 1717, Hamilton
Brandon, *L.*, 1758, Crosbie
Bridport, *Ld.*, 1794, Hood
Caledon, *Earl of*, 1800, Alexander, *a*
Carbery, *Ld.* 1715, Freke, *a*
Carrick, *Earl of*, 1748, Butler, *a*
Carrington, *L.*, 1796, Smith*
Carysfort, *E. of*, 1789, Proby
Cashel, *Arch. of*, 1822, Richard Laurence, *a*
Castlemain, *V.*, 1822, Handcock [Stewart
Castle Stewart, *E. of*, 1800,
Cavan, *E. of*, 1647, Lambart
Charlemont, *Earl of*, 1763, Caulfield, *a* [Bury, *a**
Charleville, *Earl of*, 1806, Chetwynd, *Vis.*, 1717
Cholmondeley, *Vis.*, 1661*
Clancarty, *E. of*, 1803, Trench**a*
Clanmorris, *Lord*, 1800, Bingham
Clanricarde, *Mar. of*, 1825, De Burgh*
Clanwilliam, *E. of*, 1776, Meade* [gibbon*
Clare, *E. of*, 1795, Fitz-
Clarina, *L.* 1800, Massey
Clermont, *V.* 1776, Fortescue
Clifden, *Vis.*, 1781, Ellis
Clive, *Lord*, 1762*
Clogher, *Bishop of*, 1822, Rob. Ponsonby Tottenham
Clonbrock, *L.*, 1790, Dillon
Clonearry, *L.* 1789, Lawless*
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, *B. of*, 1804, Ch. Butson
Clonmel, *E. of*, 1793, Scott
Cloyne, *Bishop of*, 1826, John Brinkley
Conway, *Lord*, 1703*
Conyngham, *Mar. of*, 1816*
Cork, *Bp. of*, 1830, S. Kyle
Cork and Orrery, *Earl of*, 1620, Boyle* [ford*
Courton, *E. of*, 1762, Stop-
Cremorne, *L.* 1797, Dawson
Crofton, *Lord*, 1797
Darnley, *E. of*, 1725, Bligh*
De Blaquiere, *Lord*, 1800
Decies, *L.* 1812. Beresford
Derry, *B. of*, 1831, R. Ponsonby, *a*
Desart, *Earl of*, 1793, Cuffe
Desmond, *Earl of*, 1622, Fielding
De Vesci, *Vis.* 1776, Vesey
Digby, *Lord*, 1620*
Dillon, *Vis.* 1622, Dillon Lee
Donegal, *Marquis of*, 1791, Chichester* [*a*
Doneraile, *Vis.* 1785, St. Leger
Donoughmore, *E. of*, 1800, Hutchinson*
Down, *Bish. of*, 1823, Rich. Mant
Downe, *Vis.* 1680, Dawnay*
Downes, *Lord*, 1822, Burgh *a*
Downshire, *M. of*, 1789, Hill
Drogheda, *Marq. of*, 1791, Moore*
Dromore, *Bishop of*, 1820, James Saurin
Dublin, *Archb. of*, 1831, R. Whateley
Dufferin, *Lord*, 1800, Blackwood, *a*
Dunalley, *L.* 1800. Prittie, *a*
Dunboyne, *Ld.*, 1541, Butler
Dungannon, *Vis.*, 1765, Hill Trevor
Dunsany, *L.* 1440, Plunkett
Dunraven, *E. of*, 1822, Quin
Egmont, *Earl of*, 1733, Perceval*
Elphin, *B. of*, 1820, J. Leslie
Ely, *Mar. of*, 1800, Loftus*
Enniskillen, *Earl of*, 1789, Cole**a*
Erne, *E. of*, 1789, Creighton
Farnham, *L.* 1756, Barry, *a*
Ferrard, *V* 1797 Skeffington*
Ffrench, *Lord*, 1798
Fife, *Earl of*, 1759, Duff*
Fingall, *E.* 1628, Plunkett*
Fitzgerald, *L.*, 1826
Fitzwilliam, *Earl*, 1716*
Fitzwilliam, *Viscount*, 1629
Frankfort, *Vis.*, 1816, De Montmorency
Gage, *Viscount*, 1720*
Galway, *V.* 1727, Moncton-Arundell
Gardner, *Lord*, 1800*
Garvagh, *L.* 1818, Canning
Glengall, *E. of*, 1816, Butler *a*
Gormanston, *Vis.*, 1478, Preston
Gort, *Vis.*, 1816, Vereker, *a*
Gosford, *E. of*, 1806. Acheson *a*
Granard, *E. of*, 1684, Forbes*
Grandison, *V.*, 1620, Villiers*
Graves, *Lord*, 1794
Grimston, *Viscount*, 1719*†
Harberton, *V.* 1791, Pomeroy
Hartland, *L* 1800 Mahon
Hawarden, *Vis.*, 1791, Maude
Headfort, *M. of*, 1800, Taylor*
Headly, *Lord*, 1797, Winn
Henley, *Lord*, 1799, Eden
Henniker, *Lord*, 1800, Henniker-Major
Hood, *Lord*, 1782*
Hotham, *Lord*, 1797
Howden, *L.*, 1819, Cradock*
Howth, *Earl of*, 1767, St. Lawrence [Vanneck
Huntingfield, *Lord*, 1796,
Keith, *Baroness*, 1797, Elphinstone *
Kenmare, *E. of*, 1800, Browne
Kensington, *Lord*, 1776, Edwardes
Kerry, *Earl of*, 1722, Fitz-Maurice Petty*
Kildare, *Bishop of*, 1804. C. D. Lindsay, *a*
Kilkenny, *E. of*, 1793. Butler
Killala, *Bishop of*, 1810, J. Verschoyle [Knox
Killaloe, *Bp. of*, 1831, E.
Kilmaine, *L.*, 1789, Browne
Kilmore, *B. of*, 1802, G. De la Poer Beresford
Kilmorey, *Earl of*, 1822, Needham
Kilwarden, *Vis.* 1800, Wolfe
Kingsland, *Viscount*, 1646, Barnewall [* *a*
Kingston, *E. of*, 1768, King
Kinsale, *L.*, 1181, De Courcy
Langford, *L.*, 1800, Rowley
Lanesborough, *E. of*, 1756, Butler
Leighlin and Ferns, *Bp. of*, 1822, Thomas Elrington
Leinster, *Duke of*, 1766, Fitzgerald*
Leitrim, *E.* 1795, Clements*
Lifford, *Vis.*, 1791, Hewitt
Limerick, *B. of*, 1822, J. Jebb
Limerick, *E. of*, 1803, Pery**a*
Lisburne, *Earl of*, 1776, Vaughan
Lisle, *Lord*, 1758, Lysaght
Lismore, *Viscount*, 1806, O'Callaghan
Listowel, *E. of*, 1822, Hare
Londonderry, *Mar. of*, 1816, Stewart*
Longford, *Earl of*, 1785, Pakenham**a*
Lorton, *Vis.*, 1806, King, *a*
Louth, *Lord*, 1541, Plunkett
Lucan, *E. of*, 1795, Bingham, *a* [derson*
Lumley, *Vis.* 1628, Saun-
Ludlow, *Earl*, 1760*
Macdonald, *Lord*, 1776
Massareene, *Viscountess*, 1660, Skeffington
Massy, *Lord*, 1776
Mayo, *E. of*, 1785, Bourke, *a*
Meath, *E. of*, 1627, Brabazon*
Meath, *Bp. of*, 1802, N. Alexander, *a*
Midleton, *V.* 1717, Brodrick*
Mexborough, *E. of*, 1766, Savile
Melbourne, *V.* 1781, Lamb*
Milltown, *E. of*, 1763, Leeson
Moira, *E. of*, 1761, Hastings*
Molesworth, *Viscount*, 1716
Mountcashel, *Earl of*, 1781, Moore, *a*
Mountmorres, *Vis.* 1763, Montmorency
Mountnorris, *Earl of*, 1793, Annesley

Mountsandford, *Lord*, 1800
Mulgrave, *L.* 1767, Phipps*
Muncaster, *Lord*, 1783, Pennington
Muskerry, *L.* 1781, Deane
Newborough, *L.* 1776, Wynn
Norbury, *E. of*, 1827, Toler
Normanton, *E. of*, 1806, Agar
Northland, *V.* 1791, Knox*
Nugent, *E.* 1776, Grenville*
Nugent, *L.* 1800, Grenville
O'Neill, *E.*, 1800, * *a*
Ongley, *Lord*, 1776
Ormonde, *M. of*, 1825 Butler*
Ossory, *Bishop of*, 1813, Robert Fowler
Palmerston, *V.* 1722, Temple
Portarlington, *E. of*, 1785, Dawson [field
Powerscourt, *V.* 1743, Wing-
Radstock, *Lord*, 1800, Waldegrave
Rancliffe, *L.* 1795, Parkins
Ranelagh, *V.* 1628, Jones
Raphoe, *Bishop of*, 1822, W. Bissett *
Rathdowne, *Earl of*, 1822,
Rendlesham, *Lord*, 1806, Monck [Thelusson
Riversdale, *L.* 1783, Tonson
Roden, *E. of*, 1771, Jocelyn*
Rokeby, *L.* 1777, Montagu
Rosse, *E. of*, 1806, Parsons, *a*
Rossmore, *L.* 1796, Westenra
St. Helens, *L.* 1791, Fitzherbert* [neux, *
Sefton, *Earl of*, 1771, Moly-
*Shannon, *E. of*, 1756, Boyle
Sheffield, *Earl of*, 1816, Holroyd*
Sherard, *Lord*, 1627*
Sligo, *Marquis of*, 1800, Browne* [ton*†
Strabane, *V.* 1701, Hamil
Southwell, *Vis.* 1776
Strangford, *Vis.* 1628, Smythe*
Taaffe, *Vis.* 1628
Teignmouth, *L.* 1797, Shore
Templetown, *V.* 1806, Upton
Thomond, *Mar. of*, 1800, O'Brien **a* [newall
Trimlestown, *L.* 1461, Bar-
Tuam, *Arch. of*, 1819, P. Le Poer Trench
Tyrconnel, *Earl of*, 1761, Carpenter
Ventry, *Lord*, 1800, Mullins
Wallscourt, *L.* 1800, Blake
Waterford, *Earl of*, 1446, Talbot*
Waterford, *Mar. of*, 1789, Beresford* [Cavendish
Waterpark, *Lord*, 1792,
Wellesley, *Mar. of*, 1779*
Westcote, *Lord*, 1776, Lyttelton* [Nugent, *a*
Westmeath, *Mar. of* 1822,
Wicklow, *Earl of*, 1793, Howard, *a* [Turnour
Winterton, *Earl of*, 1766,

* Marked thus are Peers of the United Kingdom. † Marked thus are Peers of Scotland. *a* Marked thus are Representative Peers.

LAW.

Court of Chancery.

Lord Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket
Secretaries, R. B. M'Causland, esq. R. Long, esq.
Master of the Rolls, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. M'Mahon, Bart.
Deputy, Robert Wogan, esq.
Masters in Chancery, W. Henn, esq. Rodk. Connor, esq. J. S. Townsend, esq. Thos. Goold, esq.
Accomptant-Gen. John Boyd, esq.

Court of King's Bench.

Lord Chief Justice, † Rt. Hon. Charles K. Bushe. *Judges*, † Rich. Jebb. † Charles Burton. †T. B. Vandeleur.

Court of Common Pleas.

Lord Chief Justice, † Rt. Hon. John Doherty. *Judges*, † Arthur Moore. †W. Johnson. † Robert Torrens.

Court of Exchequer.

Lord Chief Baron, † Rt. Hon. Henry Joy.
Barons, † Sir W. C. Smith, Bart. † R. Pennefather. † J. L. Foster.
Chief Remembrancer, A. R. Blake, esq.
Accountant-Gen. David Mahoney, esq.

Thus † marked, Commissioners to hear and determine Causes in Chancery in the Absence of the Lord Chancellor.

Ecclesiastical Courts.

Vicar-General and Judge of Prerog. Court, Rt. Hon. Dr. John Radcliff.
Registrars of Metropolitan Court, J. G. Brydges and G. Scott, esqs.
Ditto of Prerog. Court, Rev. Sir John Robinson and W. Stewart, esq.

Court of Admiralty.

Judge, Sir Henry Meredith, bart.
King's Advocate Gen. Sir Thos. Staples, bart.
Registrar, Daniel Pineau, esq.

Insolvent Debtors' Court.

Commissioners, P. Burrowes and J. Lloyd, esqs.
Chief Clerk, P. Burrowes, jun. esq.

Law Officers.

Attorney-Gen. Rt. Hon. F. Blackburne
Solicitor-Gen. Phil. C. Crampton, esq.
Serjeants, Edw. Pennefather, esq. Louis Perrin, esq. Mich. O'Loghlan, esq.

CUSTODES ROTULORUM.

Antrim, Marquis of Hertford.
Armagh, Earl of Gosford.
Carlow, Wm. Browne, Esq.
Cavan, Marquis of Headford.
Clare, Lord Fitzgerald and Vesci.
Cork, Earl of Shannon.
Donegall, Earl of Leitrim.
Down, Marq. of Londonderry.
Dublin, Sir Compton Domville, Bt.
Fermanagh, Earl of Enniskillen.
Galway, Earl of Clancarty.
Kerry, James Crosbie, Esq.
Kildare, Duke of Leinster.
Kilkenny, Marq. of Ormonde.
King's County, Earl of Rosse.
Leitrim, Earl of Leitrim.
Limerick, Earl of Dunraven.
Londonderry, Marq. of Londonderry.
Longford, Viscount Forbes.
Louth, Earl of Roden.
Mayo, Marquis of Sligo.
Meath, Marquis Wellesley.
Monaghan, Lord Rossmore.
Queen's Co. Lord Maryborough.
Roscommon, Viscount Lorton.
Sligo, Owen Wynne, Esq.
Tipperary, Hon. F. A. Prittie.

Tyrone, Earl of Belmore.
Waterford, Lord G. T. Beresford.
Westmeath, Earl of Longford.
Wexford, Marq. of Ely.
Wicklow, Earl of Meath.

LORDS LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

Antrim, Earl O'Neill.
Armagh, Earl of Gosford.
Carlow, Visc. Duncannon.
Cavan, Marquis of Headfort.
Clare, Lord Fitzgerald & Vesci.
Cork, Earl of Shannon.
Donegal, Marquis of Donegal, K.P.
Down, Marquis of Downshire, K.P.
Dublin, Earl of Meath, K.P.
Fermanagh, Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Galway, Marquis of Clanricarde, G.C.H.
Kerry, Earl of Kenmare.
Kildare, Duke of Leinster, K.P.
Kilkenny, Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.
King's County, Lord Oxmantown, M.P.
Leitrim, Earl of Leitrim.
Limerick, Hon. Col. R. H. Fitz-Gibbon, M.P.
Londonderry, Lord Garvagh.
Longford, Viscount Forbes, M.P.
Louth, Sir P. Bellew
Mayo, Marquis Sligo, K.P.
Meath, Earl of Darnley.
Monaghan, Lord Rossmore.
Queen's County, Viscount de Vesci.
Roscommon, Viscount Lorton.
Sligo, Col. Knox Gore
Tipperary, Earl of Donoughmore.
Tyrone, Earl of Caledon, K. P.
Waterford, Henry Villiers Stuart, Esq.
Westmeath, Marquis of Westmeath.
Wexford, Robert Shapland Carew, Esq.
Wicklow, Earl of Wicklow.

IRISH BISHOPS, AND DEANS OF CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

Consec.	Bishops.	*Sees.*	*An.*	*In room of*	Deans.
1806	Lord J. G. Beresford, D.D., *Primate of all Ireland*	*Armagh*	1822	Stuart	J. E. Jackson, A.M.
1831	Richard Whately, D. D., *Primate of Ireland*	*Dublin*	1831	W. Magee	Bishop of Kildare H. Dawson, M.A.
1822	Rich. Laurence, D.C.L., *Primate of Munster*	*Cashel, Emly, & Waterford*	1822	Brodrick	S. Adams, M.A. T. P. Lefanu.
1802	P. le Poer Trench, D.D., *Primate of Connaught*	*Tuam* and *Ardagh*	1819	W. Beresford.	T. Carter, D.D. R. Murray, M.A.
1802	N. Alexander, D.D.	*Meath & Clanmacnoise*	1823	O'Beirne	H. Roper, D.D.
1803	C. D. Lindsay, D.D.	*Kildare*	1804	Jones	T. Trench, A.M.
1801	G. de la P. Beresford, D.D.	*Kilmore*	1802	Brodrick	Hon. H. V. Fitzgerald, D.C.L.
1804	Lord R. Tottenham, D.D.	*Clogher*	1822	Jocelyn	R. C. Maude, M.A.
1804	Christ. Butson, D.D.	*Clonfert* and *Kilmacduagh*	1804	Alexander	T. Hawkins, D.D. R. Hood, D.D.
1810	James Verschoyle, D.D.	*Killala* and *Achonry*	1810	Stock	Hon. Geo. Gore, M.A. T. Blakeley, M.A.
1812	John Leslie, D.D.	*Elphin*	1819	Trench	J. French, M.A.
1813	Robert Fowler, D.D.	*Ossory*	1813	Kearney	Hon. J. Bourke, M.A.
Annexed to Cashel		*Waterford* and *Lismore.*	1833	Bourke, dec.	U. Lee, M.A. Sir G. W. Bishop, Bt. A.M.
1819	James Saurin, D.D.	*Dromore*	1819	Leslie	J. Mahon, M.A.
1820	Richard Mant, D.D.	*Down* and *Connor*	1823	Alexander	Hon. T. Plunkett, M.A. H. Leslie, M.A.
1820	Thomas Elrington, D.D.	*Ferns* and *Leighlin*	1822	Tottenham	P. Browne, M.A. Hon. R. B. Bernard, D.D.
1822	William Bissett, D.D.	*Raphoe*	1822	Magee	Ld. E. Chichester.
1822	John Jebb, D.D.	*Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe*	1822	Elrington	A. Preston, D.D, G. Holmes.
1826	John Brinkley, D.D.	*Cloyne*	1826	Warburton	T. Burgh, M.A.
1828	Rd. Ponsonby, D.D.	*Derry*	1831	William Knox	T. B. Gough, M.A.
1830	Sam. Kyle, D.D.	*Cork* and *Ross*	1830	St. Lawrence	R. Burrowes, D.D. J. Stamus.
1831	E. Knox, D.D.	*Killaloe* and *Kilfenora*	1831	Ponsonby	J. Head, A.M. W. H. Stackpoole.

The Bishops of Meath and Kildare take precedence of all other bishops: the rest according to priority of consecration.

ROTATION OF IRISH BISHOPS SITTING IN PARLIAMENT.

THE rotation in which the Irish Bishops sit in Parliament is regulated by the following cycle; by which each Archbishop sits *once* in *four*, and each Bishop *once* in *six* sessions.

Session.
1. Primate, Meath, Kildare, Derry.
2. Dublin, Raphoe, Limerick, Dromore
3. Cashel, Elphin, Down
4. Tuam, Ferns, Cloyne, Cork

Session.
5. Primate, Killaloe, Kilmore, Clogher
6. Dublin, Ossory, Killala, Clonfert
7. Cashel, Meath, Kildare, Derry (for 1834)
8. Tuam, Raphoe, Limerick, Dromore
9. Primate, Elphin, Down, Waterford?
10. Dublin, Ferns, Cloyne, Cork
11. Cashel, Killaloe, Kilmore, Clogher
12. Tuam, Ossory, Killala, Clonfert

The cycle is completed at the end of *every twelve sessions.*

COLONIAL BISHOPS, *according to seniority.*

Bishops.	*Sees.*	*An.*	*In room of*
C. Lipscomb, D.D.	*Jamaica, &c.*	1824	*See then created by Patent.*
W. H. Coleridge, D.D.	*Barbadoes & Leeward Isles*	1824	*Do.*
John Inglis, D.D.	*Nova Scotia*	1825	Stanser, *res.*
Hon. C. J. Stewart, D.D.	*Quebec*	1825	Mountain, *dec.*
D. Wilson, D.D.	*Calcutta*	1832	Turner, *dec.*

GOVERNORS AND COMMANDERS OF BRITISH COLONIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

Europe

Gibraltar.—Earl of Chatham, K.G., Governor.
Malta.—Major-General Hon. Frederick Ponsonby, Lieutenant-Governor.
Ionian Islands.—Lord Nugent, Lord High Commissioner.
Heligoland.—Col. Henry King, Lieutenant-Governor.

America.

Upper and Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island.—Lieutenant-General Lord Aylmer, K.C.B., Governor in Chief.
Upper Canada.—Major-General Sir John Colborne, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gov.
Nova Scotia.—Major-General Sir P. Maitland, Lieutenant-Governor.
New Brunswick.—Major-General Sir Arch. Campbell, G.C.B., Lieutenant-Governor.
Prince Edward's Island.—Lieut.-Colonel Young, Lieutenant-Governor.
Newfoundland.—Capt. Sir Thomas J. Cochrane, R.N., Governor.

West India Islands.

Jamaica.—Earl of Mulgrave, Governor.
Bahama Islands.—B. Townley Balfour, esq., Governor.
Barbadoes, St. Vincent, Grenada, and *Tobago.*—Major-Gen. Sir L. Smith, K.C.B., Gov.
St. Vincent.—Capt. Geo. Tyler, R.N, Lieut.-Gov.
Grenada.—Major-General George Middlemore, Lieutenant-Governor.
Tobago.—Major-General H. C. Darling, Lieut.-Governor.
Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher's, Nevis, the Virgin Isles, and Dominica.—Colonel Sir E. J. Murray Macgregor, Bart., Governor.
Dominica.—Captain Sir Chas. M. Schomberg, R.N., Lieutenant-Governor.
Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.—Major-Gen. Sir Jas. Carmichael Smyth, bt. K.C.H. Lieut.-Governor.
Trinidad.—Right Hon. Sir G. F. Hill, Bart., Lieut.-Governor.
St. Lucia.—Major-General J. A. Farquharson, Governor.
Bermuda.—Colonel Sir S. Chapman, Governor.

Africa.

Cape of Good Hope.—Sir Benjamin D'Urban, G.C.B., Gov. and Commander-in-Chief.
Mauritius.—Major-General Sir W. Nicolay, C.B., Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Sierra Leone.—Octavius Temple, esq., Lieut.-Governor.
Gambia.—George Rendall, esq., Lieut.-Governor.

Asia.

Bengal.—Lord William Cavendish Bentinck, Governor-General of India.
Madras.—Stephen Rumbold Lushington, Esq., Governor.
Bombay.—Earl of Clare, Governor.
Ceylon.—Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot Horton, Governor.

Australia.

New South Wales.—Major-General Richard Bourke, Governor.
Van Diemen's Land.—Colonel George Arthur, Lieutenant-Governor.
Swan River.—Captain Sir James Stirling, R.N.

III.—COMMERCE.

BANK DIRECTORS.

Governor, Richard Mee Raikes, esq.
Deputy, James Pattison, esq.
John Bowden, esq., John Cockerell, esq., Timothy Abraham Curtis, esq., Samuel Drewe, esq., George Dorrien, esq., Charles P. Grenfell, esq., Abel Lewis Gower, esq., John Oliver Hanson, esq., John Benjamin Heath, esq., Samuel Hibbert, esq., William Mellish, esq., Rowland Mitchell, esq., Sheffield Neave, esq., John Horsley Palmer, esq., John Henry Pelly, esq., Charles Pole, esq., Henry Porcher, esq., Sir John Rae Reid, bart., John Baker Richards, esq., William Thompson, esq. and Alderman, Samuel Thornton, esq., Stephen Edw. Thornton, esq., Money Wigram, esq., Melvil Wilson, esq.
Secretary, John Knight, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, John Watts, esq.

BRANCH BANKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Birmingham—Bristol—Exeter—Gloucester—Hull—Leeds—Liverpool—Manchester—Newcastle upon Tyne—Norwich—Swansea.

EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

Six Directors go out by rotation every year. The figure prefixed denotes the number of years they have each to serve.

Directors.

Chairman, 2 John Loch, esq.
Deputy, 2 H. St. George Tucker, esq.
1 P. Vans Agnew, esq., 4 H. Alexander, esq., 3 W. Astell, esq., 3 W. B. Bayley, esq., 1 J. R. Carnac, esq., 4 W. S. Clarke, esq., 2 J. Cotton, esq., 3 Russell Ellice, esq., 4 R. C. Ferguson, esq., 2 J. Forbes, esq., 3 R. Jenkins, esq., 1 J. L. Lushington, esq., 1 G. Lyall, esq., 2 Camp. Marjoribanks, esq., 3 J. Masterman, esq., 2 C. Mills, esq., 1 J. P. Muspratt, esq., 4 G. Raikes, esq., 2 H. Shank, esq., 4 J. Thornhill, esq., 1 W. Wigram, esq., 4 Sir W. Young.
Secretary.—P. Auber, esq.

BANKERS IN LONDON.

Ashley and Son, 135, Regent-street
Barclay, Tritton, Bevan, and Co. 54, Lombard-street
Barnard, Dimsdales, & Barnard, 50, Cornhill
Barnetts, Hoare, and Co. 62, Lombard-st.
Bond, Sons, and Pattisall, 2, 'Change-alley
Bosanquet, Pitt, Anderdon, Franks, and Co. 73, Lombard-street
Bouverie and Lefevre, 11, Haymarket
Brown, Janson, and Co. 32, Abchurch-lane
Call (*Sir W. P. Bart.*), Marten, and Co. 25, Old Bond-street
Campbell and Co. 6, Regent-street
Child and Co. Temple Bar
Cockburns and Co. 4, Whitehall
Cockerell, Smith, and Co. 8, Austin Friars.
Cocks, Biddulph, and Biddulph, 43, Charing Cross
Coutts and Co. 59, Strand
Cunliffes, Brooks, Cunliffe, and Co. 24, Bucklersbury
Curries and Co. 29, Cornhill
Denison and Co 106, Fenchurch-street
Dixon, Son, and Brooks, 25, Chancery-lane
Dorriens, Magens, Mello, and Co. 22, Finch-lane
Drewett and Fowler, 60, Broad-street
Drummond, *Messrs.* 48, Charing Cross
Esdaile (*Sir James*), Esdaile, Grenfell, Thomas, and Co. 21, Lombard-street
Fullers and Co. 84, Cornhill
Gill, Thomas, and Feltham, 42, Lombard-street
Glyn, Hallifax, Mills, and Co. 67, Lombard-street
Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet-street
Grote, Prescott, Grote, and Prescott, 62, Threadneedle-street
Hammersleys and Co. 69, Pall Mall
Hanburys, Taylor, and Lloyd, 60, Lombard-street
Hankey and Co. 7, Fenchurch-street
Herries, Farquhar, Halliday, Davidson, Chapman, and Co. 16, St. James's-street
Hill and Son, 17, West Smithfield
Hoare, *Messrs.* 37, Fleet-street
Hopkinson, *Messrs.* 3, Regent-street
Jones, Loyd, and Co. 43, Lothbury
Jones and Son, 41, West Smithfield
Kay (*Sir W. Bart.*), Price, Marryat, and Coleman, 1, Mansion House-street
Kinloch and Son, 1, New Broad-street
Kinnear (*Thomas*) and Co. 2, Charlotte-row, Mansion House
Ladbrokes, Kingscote, and Gillman, Bank-buildings
Lawson and Co. 17, Bucklersbury
Lees, Brassey, Farr and Lee, 71, Lombard-street
Lubbock (*Sir J. W. Bart.*), Forster, Clarke, and Co. 11, Mansion-House-street
Martin, Stone, Stone, and Martins, Lombard-street
Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. 35, Nicholas-lane, Lombard-street
Maude, Hallet, and Robinson, 14, Great George-street, Westminster.
Pares and Heygates, 25, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Pocklington and Lacy, 60, West Smithfield
Praeds, Mackworth, Fane, and Praed, 189, Fleet-street
Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Broad-st.
Puget and Bainbridges, 12, St. Paul's Church-yard
Ransom and Co. 1, Pall Mall, East
Robarts, Curtis, Robarts, Curtis, and Co. 15, Lombard street
Rogers, Towgood, Olding, Sharpe, and Boycott, 22, Clement's-lane, Lombard-street

Scott (*Sir Claude, Bart.*), and Co., 1, Cavendish-square
Smith, Payne, and Smiths, 1, Lombard-street
Snow (*Robert*), *Sir J. D.* Paul, *Bart.* and Co. Temple Bar Without
Spooner, Attwoods, and Co. 27, Gracechurch-street
Stevenson and Salt, 20, Lombard-street
Twining, *Messrs.* Temple Bar Without.
Veres, Ward, and Co. 77, Lombard-street
Weston, Young, and Bostock, 37, High-st. Borough
Whitmore, Wells's, and Whitmore, 24, Lombard-street
Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, and Co. 20, Birchin-lane
Willis, Percival, and Co. 76, Lombard-st.
Wright and Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden
Young and Son, 11, West Smithfield.

ARMY AGENTS.

ARMIT and Borough, Dublin
Ashley, James, 135, Regent-street
Atkinson, John, Ely Place, Dublin
Brent, Timothy, St. James's-street
Cane, Richard, and Co., Dawson-street, Dublin
Collyer, George Samuel, 9, Park-place, St. James's
Fitter, Godfrey, 34, Welbeck-street, Mary-le-bone
Greenwood, Cox, and Co. Craig's-court, Charing Cross
Hopkinson, Barnett, and Knyvett, 3, Regent-street, Waterloo-place
Juitt, George, 44, Warren-street, Fitzroy-square
Kirkland, John, 6, Whitehall
Lawrie, John, 1, Robert-street, Adelphi
Macdonald and Campbell, 6, Regent-street, Waterloo-place
Morland, Sir F. Bernard, bart., 4, Northumberland-street (for Invalids)
Price, William Frazer, 34, Craven-street
Watson, William, 63, Charlotte-street, Portland-place

NAVY AGENTS.

ATKINS and Son, 7, Walbrook
Barnett and King, 37, Essex-street, Strand
Barwise, W. H. B., 1, New Boswell-court, Carey-street
Booth and Pettet, 2, Adelphi Terrace
Chard, Wm. and Ed. 3, Clifford's Inn, Fleet-street
Chipandale, John, 10, John-street, Adelphi
Clementson, Charles, 8, Adelphi-terrace
Collier, Thomas, 3, Brick-court, Temple
Cooke, Halford, and Son, 41, Norfolk-street, Strand
Copland, John, 23, Surrey-street, Strand, (Marines)
Cox and Son, 44, Hatton-garden
Davies and Lyon, 137, Ratcliff-highway
Dufaur, Joseph, 13, Clement's Inn, Strand
Evans and Eyton, 7, Northumberland-st., Strand
Goode & Clarke, 15, Surrey-street, Strand
Hinxman, J. 72, Gt. Russell-st Bloomsbury
Holmes, Wm. 3, Lyon's Inn, Strand
Kempster, W. H. 37, Craven-street (Marines)
Madden, Capt., Portsmouth (Marines)
Maude, J. and T., 14, George-street, Westminster
M'Inerheney, Wm. 1, James-st. Adelphi
Muspratt, John P., 9, New Broad-street
Ommanney, Sir F. Molineux, and Son, 22, Norfolk-street, Strand
Rice, Mr., 50, Poland street (Marines)
Slade, Wm., 21, Cecil-street, Strand
Stilwell, Thomas, and Sons, 22, Arundel-street, Strand
Woodhead, Joseph, 1, James-st. Adelphi

*** There are also forty-one Agents for Petty Officers and Seamen, who are licensed for a period of three years,—for whose addresses see the Navy List.

IV.—EDUCATION.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

Elected

Chancellor.—Rt. Hon. W. Wyndham, Lord Grenville, D.C.L., F.R.S..... 1809
High Steward.—Rt. Hon. John Earl of Eldon, D.C.L., F.R.S..... 1801
Deputy High Steward—Robert Mich. Ward, M.A. Fel. of Trin. Col. 1831
Vice-Chancellor.—G. Rowley, D.D., Master of University.
Pro-Vice-Chancellors.—The Rev. R. Jenkyns, D.D., Master of Balliol Col. The Rev. J. C. Jones, D.D., Rector of Exeter Col. The Rev. A. T. Gilbert, D.D. Principal of Brasennose College. The Rev. T. E. Bridges, D.D., President of Corpus Christi Col.
Curators of the Theatre.—John Collier Jones, D.D. Rector of Exeter College..... 1829

Elected

Benj. Parsons Symons, D.D., Warden of Wadham College 1832
Assessor.—J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. Prin. of Magdalen Hall..... 1812

Colleges and Halls, and present Heads of Colleges.

University, G. Rowley, D.D., F.R.S. Master 1821
Balliol, R. Jenkyns, D.D. Master 1819
Merton, R. Marsham, D.C.L. Warden 1826
Exeter, J. C. Jones, D.D. Rector.... 1819
Oriel, Edw. Hawkins, D.D. Provost . 1828
Queen's, John Fox, D.D. Provost ... 1827
New Col., P. N. Shuttleworth, D.D. Warden 1822
Lincoln Col. E. Tatham, D.D. Rector. 1792
All Souls, Lewis Sneyd, M.A. Warden 1827
Magdalen, M. J. Routh, D.D. Pres... 1791
Brasennose, A. T. Gilbert, D.D. Princ. 1822

Elected

Corpus Christi, T. E. Bridges, D.D. President 1823
Christ-Church, Thos. Gaisford, D.D. Regius Professor of Greek, Dean, 1831
Trinity, J. Ingram, D.D. President .. 1824
St. John's, Philip Wynter, D.D. Pres. 1828
Jesus, Henry Foulkes, D.D. Principal 1817
Wadham, B. P. Symonds, B.D. Ward. 1831
Pembroke, G. W. Hall, D.D. Master. 1809
Worcester, Dean of Exeter, D.D. Prov. 1795
St. Mary Hall, Renn Dickson Hampden, D.D. 1833
Magdalene Hall, J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. Principal 1813
New-Inn Hall, J. A. Cramer, D. D. Principal 1831
St. Alban Hall, Rev. E. Cardwell, B.D. 1831
St. Edmund Hall, Ant. Grayson, D.D. Principal 1824
Sen. Proctor — Rev. Henry Alison Dodd, M.A. Queen's College.
Jun. Proctor—Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, M.A. of Exeter College.
Examiners in Literis Humanioribus.—Augustus Short, M.A. Student of Christ Church. Richard Mitchell, M.A. Fellow of Lincoln. George Maberly, M.A. Fellow of Balliol. William Sewell, M.A. Fellow of Exeter.
Examiners in Disciplinis Mathematicis.—William Falconer, M.A. Fellow of Exeter. Arthur Neate, M.A. Trinity. Henry Reynolds, M.A. Fellow of Jesus.

PROFESSORS.

Reg. Divinity.—Rev. E. Burton, D D. 1829
Regius Hebrew.—Rev. E. Bouverie Pusey, Canon of Christ Church... 1828
Regius Greek.—Rev. T. Gaisford, M.A. 1811
Reg. Civil Law.—J. Phillimore, D.C.L. 1809
Reg. Med.—J. Kidd, M.D., F.R.S. 1822
Reg. Mod. Hist.—E. Nares, D.D. ... 1813
Reg. Bot.—G. Williams, M.D. F.L.S 1795
Margaret Divinity.—G. Fausset, D.D. 1827
Saville's Astron.—S. P. Rigaud, M.A. F.R.S..... 1827
Sav.'s Geom.—B. Powell, M.A., F.R.S. 1827
Natural Philosophy. — Rev. G. L. Cooke, B.D. 1810
Moral Philosophy.—Wm. Mills, B.D. Fellow of Magdalen College 1829
Camden's Hist.—Edw. Cardwell, D.D. Principal of St. Alban Hall, ... 1825
Laud's Arabic.—W. Knatchbull, D.D. 1823
Lord Almoner's Arabic.—J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. 1813
Experimental Philosophy.—S. P. Rigaud, M.A., F.R.S. 1810
Lee's Anatomy.—J. Kidd, M.D., F.R.S.
Poetry.—Rev. J. Keble, M.A. Fellow of Oriel 1831
Viner's Com. Law. P. Williams, D.C.L. 1824
Lord Lichfield's Clinical Medicine.—J. A. Ogle, M.D. 1824
Anglo Saxon.—F. P. Walesby, B.C.L. 1829
Aldrich's Anatomy.—J. Kidd, M.D. F.R.S. 1822
Aldrich's Medicine.—J. A. Ogle, M.D. F.R.S. 1824

Elected

Aldrich's Chemistry.—C. G. B. Daubeny, M.D. 1822
Mineralogy. } Rev. W. Buckland, { 1813
Geology.— } D.D., F.R.S. .... { 1818
Political Econ.—Rev. W. F. Lloyd, M.A. Student of Christ Church... 1832
Boden Professor of Sanscrit.—Horace Hayman Wilson, esq. of Exeter College 1832
Music.—W. Crotch, Mus. Doc. 1797

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

Pub. Orator.—J. A. Cramer, D.D.... 1829
Keeper of Bodleian Library.—Rev. B. Bandinel, D.D. 1813
Under Librarians.—S. Reay, M.A.. 1882
Rev. E. Hawkins, M.A. Fellow of Exeter College 1831
Keep. of the Archives.—P. Bliss, D.C.L. 1826
Keeper of Ashmole's Museum.—P. B. Duncan, M.A. 1823
Radcliffe Lib.—G. Williams, M.D. F.L.S. 1810
University Counsel.—Sir C. Wetherell
Registrar.—P. Bliss, D.C.L. F.S.A. St. John's. 1824
Proctors in the University Court.—Rev. J. W. Hughes, M.A. Trinity College. John Perkins, M.A. Christ Church.
Organist.—Walter Vicary, B. Mus.
Divinity Clerk.—John Pater.
Bailiff.—Edmund Grove.
Marshall.—Moses Holliday.
Solicitor.—Baker Morrell.
Esquire Bedels.—H. Forster, B.A., G. V. Cox, M.A., and T. H. Bobart.
Yeomen Bedels.—J. Brown, J. Holliday, and T. James.
Clerk of the Schools.—G. Perdue; *Verger*, Richard Norris.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Elected

Chancellor—His R. H. Duke of Gloucester, D.C.L., F.R.S., Trin. Col. . 1811
High Steward.—E. of Hardwicke, K.G. D.C.L., F.R.S., Queen's Coll..... 1806
Vice-Chancellor.—Joshua King, M.A. President of Queen's
Counsel.—Thomas Starkie, M.A., Downing. H. Bickersteth, M.A., Caius.
Commissary—F. Pollock, M.A., F.R.S. Trin. 1824
Assessor—W. Hunt, M.A. King's.... 1805

Colleges and Halls, and present Heads of Colleges.

St. Peter's, F. Barnes, D.D. Master.. 1788
Clare-Hall, W. Webb, D.D. F.L.S. Master 1815
Pembroke, Gilbert Ainslie, D.D. Master 1828
Gonville and Caius, M. Davy, D.D. F.R. & A.S. Master 1803
Trin. Hall, T. Le Blànc, D.C.L. Master 1815
Corpus Christi, J. Lamb, D.D. Master 1822
King's, G. Thackeray, D.D. Provost. 1814
Queen's, Jos. King, M.A. President 1832
Catharine Hall, J. Procter, D.D. Master 1799

Elected

Jesus, Wm. French, D.D. Master... 1820
Christ's, John Graham, D.D. Master. 1830
St. John's, J. Wood, D.D. Dean of Ely, Master..... 1815
Magdalene, Hon. G. N. Grenville, M.A. Master..... 1813
Trinity, C. Wordsworth, D.D. Master 1820
Emmanuel, R. T. Cory, D.D. Master 1797
Sidney Sussex, W. Chafy, D.D. Master 1813
Downing, Wm. Frere, D.C.L. Master 1812

Sen. Proctor.—Rev. John Lodge, M.A. Magd. Coll.

Jun. Proctor.—Rev. John Graham, M.A. Queen's Coll.

Sen. Pro-Proctor.—Rev. Prof. Henslow, M.A. St. John's Coll.

Jun. Pro-Proctor.—Rev. Samuel Fennell, M.A. Queen's Coll.

Sen. Scrutator.—Rev. George Peacock, M.A. Trin. Coll.

Jun. Scrutator.—Rev. Charles Currie, M.A. Pembroke Coll.

Sen. Taxor.—Rev. George Skinner, M.A. Jesus Coll.

Jun. Taxor.—Rev. Fred. Isaacson, M.A. St. John's Coll.

Sen. Moderator.—John Hymers, esq. M.A. St. John's Coll.

Jun. Moderator.—Hen. Philpott, esq. M.A. Catharine Hall.

CAPUT.

[Every University-Grace must pass the CAPUT before it can be introduced into the Senate.]

The Vice-Chancellor for the time being, by virtue of his office.

Divinity.—George Thackeray, D.D. King's Coll.

Law.—William Frere, D.C.L. Downing Coll.

Physic.—Cornwallis Hewett, M.D. Downing Coll.

Sen. Non. Regent.—Francis William Lodington, B.D. Clare Hall.

Sen. Regent.—George Phillips, M.A. Queen's Coll.

PROFESSORS.

Regius Divinity.—Thos. Turton, D.D. 1827
Regius Civil Law.—Jas. W. Geldart, D.C.L. 1813
Regius Physic.—J. Haviland, M.D.. 1817
Regius Hebrew.—Samuel Lee, B.D.. 1831
Regius Greek.—J. Scholefield, M.A. 1825
Margaret Divinity.—Bishop of Peterborough, F.R.S. 1807
Lucasian.—C. Babbage, M.A., F.R.S. 1820
Casuistical Profes.—F. Barnes, D.D. 1813
Arabic.—Thomas Jarrett, M.A. 1831
Ld. Alm. Arab.—T. Musgrave, M.A. 1820
Plumian Astronomy.—G. B. Airy, M.A. 1828
Lowndes's Ditto.—W. Lax, M.A. F.R.S. 1795
Anatomy—W. Clark, M.D. 1817
Modern History.—W. Smyth, M. A. 1807
Chemistry.—J. Cumming, M.A. F.R.S. 1815
Botany.—J. S. Henslow, M.A..... 1825
Woodwardian Lecturer.—A. Sedgwick, M.A. F.R.S. 1818
Lady Margaret's Preacher.—William Jones, B.D. St. John's..... 1833

Elected

Norrisian Professor.—J. B. Hollingworth, D.D. 1824
Jacksonian Profess.—W. Farish, B.D. 1813
Common Law.—T. Starkie, M.A.... 1823
Political Econ.—G. Pryme, Esq., M.A. 1830
Medicine.—Cornwallis Hewett, M.D. 1814
Music.—J. Clarke Whitfeld, Mus. D. 1821
Mineralogy.—W. H. Miller, M.A., St. John's..... 1832

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

Public Orator.—Ralph Tatham, B.D. 1809
Christian Advo.—J. A. Jeremie, M.A. Trin. 1833
Hulsean Lecturer.—Henry J. Rose, B.D. St. John's..... 1833
Librarian.—Rev. J. Lodge, M.A.... 1822
Registrar.—J. Romilly, M.A. 1832
Esquire-Bedels.—H. Gunning, M.A. 1789
G. Leapingwell, M.A..... 1826
W. Hopkins, M.A. 1827

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

COUNCIL.

Right Hon. James Abercromby, M.P. James Booth, esq. Dr. Boott. Dr. Bostock. The Lord Chancellor, F.R.S. Sam. Duckworth, esq. Viscount Ebrington, M.P. Wm. Ewart, esq., M.P. I. L. Goldsmid, esq. F.R.S. E. N. Hurt, esq. James Loch, esq., M.P. Zach. Macaulay, esq., F.R.S. J. H. Merivale, esq. James Mill, esq. John Romilly esq. J. Smith, esq. M.P. Duke of Somerset. Edward Strutt, esq. M.P. W. Tooke, esq. M.P. F.R.S. C.A. Tulk, esq. N. A. Vigors, esq. Henry Warburton, esq. M. P. F.R.S. H. Waymouth, esq. F.R.S. Thos. Wilson, esq.

Secretary, T. Coates, esq., Sec. to the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.

Architect, Wm. Wilkins, esq., A.M.

Accountant, Mr. J. P. Kennell.

Curator of Museum, Mr. Geo. Wm. Hind.

PROFESSORS.

Roman Language, Literature, and Antiquities, Thos. Hewitt Key, A.M. (Dean of Arts.)

Greek Language, Literature, and Antiquities, Henry Malden, A.M.

Political Economy, J. R. Macculloch, Esq.

English Language and Literature. A. Blair, LL.D.

French Language, P. F. Merlet, Esq.

German Language and Literature, Edw. Hausmann, LL.D.

Italian Lang. and Lit., A. Panizzi, LL.D.

Hebrew Lang. and Lit., H. Hurwitz, Esq.

Persian, Arabic, Sanskrit, and Hindoostanee, (vacant)

Mathematics, G. J. P. White, A.M.

Philosophy of the Mind and Logic, Rev. John Hoppus, A.M.

Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, The Rev. Wm. Ritchie, LL.D. F.R.S.

Botany, John Lindley, LL.D.

Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Robt. E. Grant, M.D.

Geology, Drs. Turner, Lindley, and Grant.
English Law, A. Amos, M.A.
Jurisprudence, J. Austin, M.A.
Anatomy and Physiology, Jones Quain, M.D.
Morbid Anatomy, — Carswell, M.D.
Practical Anatomy.—R. Quain, esq.
Principles and Practice of Medicine, J. Elliotson, M.D. (Dean of Medicine.)
Principles and Practice of Surgery, S. Cooper, esq.
Midwifery, and the Diseases of Women and Children, David D. Davis, M.D.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, A. T. Thomson, M.D. F.L.S.
Chemistry, E. Turner, M.D., F.R., and L.S. Sec. G.S.
Medical Jurisprudence—Dr. Thomson
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery, Mr. Youatt

SCHOOL.

Head Masters.—Thos. Hewitt Key, M.A., and Henry Malden, M.A.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Patron, The King.
Visitor, The Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

Perpetual Governors.—The Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of York, the Bishop of London, the Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, the Secretary of State for the Home Department, the Speaker of the House of Commons, the Lord Mayor of London, the Dean of St. Paul's, the Dean of Westminster.

Life Governors.—The Duke of Rutland, K.G., the Duke of Northumberland, K.G. the Duke of Wellington, K.G., the Marquess of Bute, Marquess Camden, K.G., the Marquess of Bristol, Earl Brownlow, Lord Bexley.

The Council.—The Governors and Treasurer, Sir Lancelot Shadwell, (Vice-Chancellor of England), Sir Nicolas C. Tindal (Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), William Astell, esq., M.P., Alderman John Atkins, M.P., Rev. Christopher Benson, M.A., Benj. Collins Brodie, Esq., the Venerable Archdeacon Cambridge, Sir Astley P. Cooper, bart., William Cotton, esq., Rev. Geo. D'Oyly, D.D., Sir Henry Halford, bart., Lord Henley, Rt. Honourable Henry Hobhouse, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, bart., M.P., Edward Hawke Locker, esq., Rev. John Lonsdale, B.D., William Manning, esq., Right Hon. Sir John Nichol, Sir Charles Price, bart., Sir John Richardson, Sir George Thomas Staunton, bart. M.P., Rev. George Shepherd, D.D., William Sotheby, esq. F.R.S.

Treasurer.—Alderman W. Thompson, M.P.
Auditors. —Hon. H. Legge, Alderman Winchester, J. C. Powell, esq.
Princ. of the Col.—The Rev. W. Otter, M.A.
Secretary.—Henry Smith, esq.
Architect.—Sir Robert Smirke, R.A.
Solicitor.—James H. Markland, esq.

SENIOR DEPARTMENT

Professors.

Religious Instruction.—Rev. W. Otter, M.A. (Principal.)
Classical Literature.—J. Anstice, esq., B.A.
Mathematics.—Rev. T. G. Hall, M.A.
Nat. and Exper. Phil.-Rev. H. Moseley, M.A.
Jurisprudence.—J. W. Spurrier, esq.
Political Economy.—Rev. R. Jones, M.A.
Geology.—Charles Lyell, esq., F.R.S.
Zoology.—James Rennie, esq., M.A.
Chemistry.—J. F. Daniell, esq., F.R.S.
Hebrew Lang. and Rabbinical Literature. —Rev. M. S. Alexander.
Oriental Languages.—J. V. Seddon, esq.
French Language and Literature.—Mon. L. J. Ventouillac.
German Language, &c.—A. Bernays, esq.
Italian Language, &c.—G. Rosetti, esq., LLD.
Span. Lang. &c.—M. de Alcalá, esq., LL.B.

Medical School.

Anatomy, Physiology, and Morbid Anatomy. Herbert Mayo, esq., F.R.S. (Sen. Prof.) R. Partridge, esq. (Jun. Prof.)
Pro-Sector, 1833-1834.—Mr. M. N. Bower.
Botany.—Gilbert Burnett, esq., F.L.S.
Chemistry.—J. F. Daniell, Esq., F.R.S.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.—Bisset Hawkins, M.D.
Medicine, Principles and Practice of.—Fr. Hawkins, M.D.
Medicine, Forensic.—Thos. Watson, M.D.
Midwifery, and Diseases of Women and Children.—Robert Ferguson, M.D.
Surgery, Principles and Practice of.—J. H. Green, esq. F.R.S.
Curator.—Mr. A. Cane.
Modeller.—Mr. W. Tuson.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT.

Head Master.—Rev. J. R. Major, M.A.
Second Master.—Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Teacher of Fencing, &c.— Mr. Angelo.

*** King's College has several Schools established in connexion with it.

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

DURHAM COLLEGE.

Warden, The Ven. Archd. Thorp, B. D.

Professors.

Divinity and Eccles. Hist. H. J. Rose, B.D.
Classical Literature,
Mathematics, Rev. John Carr, M.A.

Tutors.

Senior, Rev. T. W. Peile, M.A.
Junior, Wm. Palmer, esq. B.A.

Readers.

Law, Wm. Grey, esq.
Medicine, Wm. Cooke, esq. M D.
History. Thos. Greenwood, esq. M.A.
Moral Philos. Rev. Jas. Milner, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Chas. Whitley, esq. M.A.

Lecturers.

Chemistry and Mineralogy, J. F. W. Johnston, esq. A.M.
Modern Languages, Jas. Hamilton, esq.
Bursar, Rev. Luke Ripley, M.A.

ST. DAVID'S COLLEGE, LAMPETER.

Principal, Rev. L. Llewellyn, D.C.L.
Vice Prin. Rev. A. Ollivant, M.A.

FOUNDATION SCHOOLS (ENGLAND).

WINCHESTER, FOUNDED 1387.
Head Master, D. Williams, D.C.L.
Under Master, C. H. Ridding, B.C.L.

ETON, 1441.
Provost, Jos. Goodall, D.D.
Upper Master, John Keate, D.D.
Under Master, H. H. Knapp, M.A.

MANCHESTER, 1510.
High Master, Jer. Smith, D.D.

ST. PAUL'S, 1512.
Head Master, J. Sleath, D.D.

SHREWSBURY, 1551.
Head Master, Sam. Butler, D.D.
Second Master, John Jendwine, M.A.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 1552.
Head Master, John Greenwood, M.A.

MERCHANT TAYLOR'S, 1561.
Head Master, J. W. Bellamy, B.D.

RUGBY, 1567.
Head Master, Thomas Arnold, D.D.

HARROW, 1585.
Head Master, C. T. Longley, D.D.
Under Master, B. Evans, M.A.

WESTMINSTER, 1590.
Head Master, Rd. Williamson, M.A.
Second Master, Geo. Preston, M.A.

CHARTERHOUSE, 1611.
Head Master, Phil. Fisher, D.D.

SCOTLAND.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS, 1412.
Chancellor, Visct. Melville
Rector, Francis Nicoll, D.D.

UNITED COLLEGES OF ST. SALVATOR AND ST. LEONARD.
Principal, Fs. Nicholl, D.D.

Professors.
Latin, John Hunter, LL.D. and Thomas Gillespie, LL.D.
Greek, A. Alexander, M.A.
Mathematics. Thomas Duncan, M.A,
Logic, Jas. Hunter, LL.D.
Moral Philosop. Geo. Cook, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Thomas Jackson, LLD.
Civil History, Wm. Ferrie, D.D.
Medicine, Robt. Briggs, M.D.
Natural History, John M'Vicar, M.A.

NEW COLLEGE.
Principal, Robt. Haldane, D.D.

Professors.
Divinity, John Mitchell, D.D.
Eccles. Hist. Geo. Buist, D.D.
Hebrew, Arch. Baird, M.A.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, 1454.
Chancellor, Duke of Montrose
Rector, Henry Cockburn, esq.
Dean of Faculty, A. Campbell, esq.
Principal, Duncan M'Farlane, D.D.

Professors.
Latin, Wm. Ramsay, B.A.
Greek, Sir D. K. Sandford, B.A.
Mathematics, Jas. Thompson, LL.D.
Logic, Rev. R. Buchanan, M.A.
Moral Philosop. Rev. Jas. Mylne, M.A.
Nat. Philos. W. Meikleham, LL.D.
Astronomy, Jas. Couper, D.D.
Divinity, Stevenson M'Gill, D.D.
Church Hist. Wm. M'Turk, D.D.
Orient. Languages, Wm, Fleming, D.D.
Civil Law, Robt. Davidson, LL.D.
Materia Medica, John Couper, M.D.
Chemistry, Thomas Thompson, M.D.
Surgery, John Burns, M.D.
Practice of Physic, C. Badham, M.D,
Anatomy, Jas. Jeffrey, M.D.
Botany, R. J. Hooker, LL.D.
Nat. Hist. Wm. Couper, M.D.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.
KING'S COLLEGE, 1494.
Chancellor, Earl of Aberdeen
Rector, Visct. Arbuthnot
Principal, Wm. Jack, D.D.

Professors.
Latin, Pat. Forbes, D.D.
Greek, Hugh M'Pherson, M.D.
Mathematics, John Tulloch, M.A.
Moral Philos. Her. Scott, M.A.
Nat. Phil. Wm. Paul, M.A.
Divinity, Duncan Mearns, D.D.
Orient. Languages, Jas. Bentley, M.A.
Civil Law Pat. Davidson, esq.
Medicine, Jas. Bannerman, M.D.

MARISCHAL COLLEGE, 1593.
Chancellor. Duke of Gordon
Rector, Earl of Errol
Dean of Faculty, D. Davidson, esq.
Principal, Daniel Dewar, D.D.

Professors.
Greek, R. J. Brown, M.A.
Mathematics, John Cruikshank, M.A.
Moral Philes. and Logic, G. Glennie, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Wm. Knight, LL.D.
Divinity, Alex. Black, D.D.
Orient. Languages, Jas. Kidd, D.D.
Medicine, Chas. Skene, M.D.
Nat. Hist. Jas. Davidson, M.D,
Chemistry, Thos. Clark, M.D.

Lecturers.
Latin, Jas. Melvin, M.A.
Scots Law, Jas. Edmond, M.A.

Lecturers to both Colleges.
Medicine. John Geddes, M.D.
Materia Medica, W. Henderson, M.D.
Surgery, Alex. Ewing, M.D.
Anatomy, Wm. Pirie, M.D.
Midwifery. Alex. Fraser, M.A.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, 1582.
Principal, G. H. Baird, D.D.

Professors.
Latin, Jas. Pillans, M.A.
Greek, Geo. Dunbar, M.A.
Mathematics, W. Wallace, M.A.
Logic, David Ritchie, D.D.
Moral Philos. John Wilson, M.A.
Nat. Philos. Jas. D. Forbes, M.A.
Rhetoric, Andrew Brown, D.D.
Universal History, Sir W. Hamilton, bt.
Divinity, Thomas Chalmers, D.D.
Church History, David Welsh, D.D.
Hebrew, Alex. Brunton, D.D.
Civil Law, Douglas Cheape, M.A.
Scotch Law, Geo. J. Bell, M.A.
Conveyancing, Macvey Napier, esq.
Theory of Physic, W. P. Alison, M.D.
Materia Medica, Robt. Christison, M.D.
Med. Jurisprud. — Traill, M.D.
Chemistry, Thos. C. Hope, M.D.
Surgery, John W. Turner, esq.
Practice of Physic, Jas. Home, M.D,
Anatomy, Alex. Monro, M.D.

Military Surgery, Sir G. Ballingall, M.D.
Pathology, John Thompson, M.D.
Midwifery, Jas. Hamilton, M.D.
Clinical Surgery, — Syme, esq.
Botany, Robt. Graham, M.D.
Nat. Hist. Robt. Jameson, esq.
Agriculture, David Low, esq.

IRELAND.

TRINITY COLLEGE, 1591.
(DUBLIN UNIVERSITY,)

	Elected
Chancellor, H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland	1806
Vice-Chancellor, The Primate .	1827
Provost, Bart. Lloyd, D.D. .	1832
Vice-Provost, Fras. Hodgkinson, D.C.L.	1830

Professors.	Appointed
Reg. Divin. C. L. Elrington, D.D.	1829
Reg. Law, P. Crampton, D.C.L.	1831
Deputy do. M. Longfield, LL.D.	
Reg. Physic, Whitley Stokes, M.D.	1830
Reg. Greek, Henry Wray, D.D. .	1832
Reg. French and German, C. Willomier, D.C.L.	1801
Reg. Italian and Spanish, E. Radice, B.C.L.	1827
Smith's Orient. Languages, C.W. Wall, D.D.	1824
Smith's Oratory, R. M'Donnell, D.D.	1817
Smith's Mathematics, F. Sadleir, D.D.	1824
Smith's History, F. Hodgkinson, D C.L.	1799
Smith's Nat. Phil. Humph. Lloyd, M.A.	
Archbp. King's Divinity, S. C. Sandes	1831
Andrews's Astron. W. Hamilton, B.A.	1827
Anatomy, Jas. Macartney, M.D.	1813
Chemistry. Fs. Barker, M.D. .	1808
Botany, Wm. Allman, M.D. .	1809
Nat. Hist. Whitley Stokes, M.D.	1817
Archbishop Whateley's Political Economy, Mountfichet Longfield, LL.D.	1833

Officers.

Bursar and Librarian, F. Sadleir, D.D.
Registrar, R. Phipps, LL.D.
Auditor, C. W. Wall, D.D.
Censor, C. Hare, D.D.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ST. PATRICK, MAYNOOTH. 1795.

President, Rev. Bart. Crotty, D.D.
Vice-Pres. Rev. Mich. Montague.
Dean, Rev. Philip Dowley.
Sub-dean, Rev. Jos. Dixon.
Bursar, Rev. John Cummins.

Professors.

Emeritus Theology, Rev. F. Anglade, D.D.
Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Rev. P. Carew, D.D, Rev. John Hanlon, and Rev. F. Magennis.
Sacred Scripture, Rev. L. Reneban.
Nat. Philos., Rev. Nich. Callan.
Logic, Rev. R. H. Whitehead.
English Rhetoric, Rev. W. Kelly.
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Rev. Jer. Donovan.
Greek and Latin, Rev. Thomas Furlong.
Irish, Rev. James Tully.
Secretary to Trustees, Rev. M. Flanagan.
Librarian, Rev. Charles McNally.

ROYAL INSTITUTION, BELFAST.
COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

President of Faculty, Rev. T. D. Hincks

Professors.

Latin and Greek, Rev. Wm. Bruce, B,A.
Mathematics, John R. Young, esq.
Logic and Belles Lettres, Rev. W. Cairns
Moral Philos. Rev. J. Ferrie, A.M.
Nat. Philos. John Stevelly, A.M.
Divinity, Rev. Sam. Hanna, D.D., Rev. John Edgar
Hebrew, Rev. Thos. D. Hincks

INNS OF COURT.

TEMPLE, 1185.

Master, Rev. Christopher Benson, M.A.
Reader, Rev. W. H. Rowlat, M.A.
Treasurer of the Inner Temple, Edmund Henry Lushington, esq.
Sub-Treasurer, (vacant.)
Librarian, Rev. Mr. Rowlatt.
Treasurer of Mid.Temple, W. Reader, esq.
Sub-Treasurer, W. Eldred, esq.
Master of the Library, T. Quayle, esq.
Keeper of the Library, Mr. J. Bray.

LINCOLN'S INN, 1310.

Treasurer, William George Adam. esq.
Master of the Library, the Right Hon. the Vice-Chancellor.
Dean of the Chapel, Sir E. B. Sugden, knt.
Black-Book Keeper, Chas. C. Pepys, esq.
Master of the Walks, Thomas Crosby Treslove, esq.
Chaplain and Libr. Rev. C. Hotham, M.A.
Preacher, the Bishop of Chichester.
Assistant, Rev. W. Forbes Raymond, A.M.
Steward, Thomas Lane, esq.
Clerk, Mr. Joseph Sisserson.

GRAY'S INN, 1357.

Treasurer, John Palpey Burrell, esq.
Dean of the Chapel, John Perry, esq.
Preacher, G. Shepherd, D.D.
Reader, Rev. Edw. Chaplin, M.A.
Steward, Thomas Griffith, esq.
Sub-Steward, Robert Dennison, esq.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

LONDON.

ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

President.—Earl of Aberdeen.
Joint Secretaries.—N. Carlisle & H. Ellis, esqs.

ASIATIC SOCIETY.

President.—Rt. Hon. C. W. Wynn.
Director.—H. J. Colebrooke, esq.
Secretary.—G. C. Haughton. esq.

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

President.—F. Bailey, esq.
Secretaries. — A. De Morgan, B. A.; J. Bishop, esq.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SCIENCE.

President.—Sir T. Brisbane. K.C.B.
Secretaries. —W. Gray, esq.. John Phillips, esq., York; C. Daubeney, esq., Rev. B. Powell, Oxford; J. Robinson, esq., Edinburgh; Rev. J. Yates, E. Turner, M.D. London.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

There are 48 *Trustees*, of whom 23 are Trustees *ex officio*, 9 representatives of the families of Sloane, Cotton, Harley, &c., one appointed by the King, and 15 are elected.

Librarian.—Sir Henry Ellis.
Secretary.—Rev. Josiah Forshall.

BRITISH INSTITUTION.

President.—Earl of Aberdeen.
Secretary.—Charles Beloe, esq.
Keeper.—William Barnard, esq.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

President.—T. Telford, esq.
Secretary.—G. C. Gibbon, esq.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

President.—R. J. Murchison, esq.
Joint Secs., W. G. Hamilton, esq. and Edw. Turner, M.D.
Foreign Sec. C. Lyall, esq.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Secretary, George Bentham, esq.
Assist. Sec. John Lindley, LL.D.

LINNÆAN SOCIETY.

President.—Lord Stanley.
Secretary. Fras. Boott, M.D.

ROYAL ACADEMY.

President.—Sir Martin Archer Shee.
Secretary.—A. Howard, esq.
Keeper.—W. Hilton, esq.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

President.—Viscount Goderich.
Secretary.—Capt. Alex. Maconochie, R.N.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.

President.—Duke of Somerset.
Secretary.—Edmund Robert Daniel, esq.

ROYAL SOCIETY.

President.—Duke of Sussex.
Secretaries.—Peter M. Roget, M,D., and J. G. Children, esq.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.

President.—Bishop of Salisbury.
Secretary.—Rev. R. Cattermole.

SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

Chairman.—The Lord Chancellor.
Secretary.—Thomas Coates, esq.

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, &c.

President.—Duke of Sussex.
Secretary.—A. Aikin, esq.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

President.—Marquis of Lansdowne.
Secretary.—N. A. Vigors, esq.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC.

President, Duke of Devonshire.
Secretary, W. P. Swift, esq.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.

President, Sir Henry Halford, Bt. M.D.
Registrar, Fs. Hawkins, M.D.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President, John Burne, M.D.
Secretaries, W. G. Jones, and W. Dendy, esqs.

MEDICO BOTANICAL SOCIETY.

President, Earl Stanhope.
Secretaries, G. G. Sigmond, M.D., and Geo. Clendinning, esq.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.

President, George James Guthrie, esq.
Secretary, Edmund Belfour, esq.

MEDIC. AND CHIRUGIC. SOCIETY.

President, John Elliotson, M.D.
Secretaries, R. Lee, M.D., and R. Partridge, esq.

HARVEIAN SOCIETY.

Presidents. Sir D. Barry. J. B. Cox, esq.
Secretary. Alex. Anderson, esq.

WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Presidents. Geo. Gregory, M.D. Jas. Johnston, M.D.
Secretary. Edward Stodart, esq.

LONDON INSTITUTION.

President, George Hebbert, esq.
Hon. Sec. W. Tite, esq.

RUSSELL INSTITUTION.

President, Duke of Gloucester.
Secretary, E. W. Brayley, esq.
Foreign Secretary, Charles Koning, esq.

WESTERN LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

President, H. Drummond, esq.
Secretary, Thomas Snelson, esq.

MECHANICS INSTITUTION.

President, George Birkbeck, M.D.
Secretary, Robert Christie, esq.

CITY OF LONDON LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.

President, John Smith, esq.
Secretary, George Stacey, esq.

EDINBURGH.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.

President, John McWhirter, M.D.
Secretary, Alex. Boswell, W.S.

ROYAL SOCIETY.

President, Sir Thos. M. Brisbane
Secretary, John Robison, esq.

SOCIETY OF ARTS.

President, Duke of Buccleugh
Secretary, Jas. Tod, W.S.

WERNERIAN SOCIETY.

President, Robert Jamieson, esq.
Secretary, Patrick Neill, esq.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.

President, John Campbell, M.D.
Secretary, William Scott, W.S.

ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

President, Earl of Elgin.
Secretary, Donald Gregory, esq.
Foreign Sec. A. Brunton, D.D.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President, Duke of Buccleugh.
Secretary, Patrick Neill, esq.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.

President, Duke of Buccleugh.
Hon. Secretary, Ronald Macdonald, esq.
Secretary, Chas. Gordon, esq.

DUBLIN.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.

President, Hugh Ferguson, M.D.
Registrar, G. A. Kennedy, M.D.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.

President, Samuel Wilmot, M.D.
Secretary, James Henthorn, esq.

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.

President, Bishop of Cloyne.
Secretaries, J. H. Singer, D.D., and R. Macdonell, D.D.
Foreign Sec. Sir W. Betham.

ROYAL IRISH INSTITUTION.

Pres. Duke of Leinster.
Hon. Sec. Rev. J. P. Griffith.

V. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

CIRCUITS OF THE JUDGES.

HOME.—*Herts.* Hertford, Lent, Summer, and Winter.
Essex—Chelmsford, L. S. and W.
Kent—Maidstone, L. S. and W.
Sussex— { Horsham, L. / Lewes, S. and W.
Surrey— { Kingston, L. / Guildford, / Croydon, } alternate, S.

OXFORD.—*Berks.* — { Reading, L. / Abingdon, S.
Oxon.—Oxford, L. and S.
Worcester & City—Worcester, L. & S.
Stafford—Stafford, L. and S.
Salop.—Shrewsbury, L. and S.
Hereford—Hereford, L. and S.
Monmouth—Monmouth, L. and S.
Gloucester & City—Gloucester, L. & S.

MIDLAND.—*Northampton* — Northampton, L. and S.
Rutland—Oakham, L. and S.
Lincoln and City—Lincoln, L. & S.
Nottingham and Town — Nottingham, L. and S.
Derby.—Derby, L. and S.
Leicester & Boro.—Leicester, L. & S.
Warwick and Coventry— { Coventry / Warwick, L. and S.

NORFOLK.—*Bucks.* — { Aylesbury, L. / Buckingham, S.
Bedford—Bedford, L. and S.
Huntingdon—Huntingdon, L. and S.
Cambridge—Cambridge, L. and S.
Isle of Ely—Ely, L. and S.
Norfolk — { Thetford, L. / Norwich, S.
Suffolk—Bury St. Edmund's, S.

NORTHERN—*York & City*—York, L. & S.
Durham—Durham, L. and S.
Newcastle and Town—Newcastle, L. and S.
Cumberland—Carlisle, L. and S.
Westmoreland—Appleby, L. and S.
Lancaster—Lancaster, L. and S.

WESTERN.—*Hants* — Winchester, L. and S.
Wilts.—New Sarum L. and S.
Dorset—Dorchester, L. and S.
Devon and Exeter—Exeter, L. and S.
Cornwall — { Launceston, L. / Bodmin, S.
Somerset— { Taunton, L. / Bridgwater, / Wells, 1834 } alternate, S.
Bristol—Bristol, S.

SOUTH WALES AND CHESTER.
Glamorgan—Cardiff, L. and S.
Carmarthen and Borough—Carmarthen, L. and S.
Pembroke and Borough of Haverford West— { Haverford West, L. & S.
Cardigan—Cardigan, L. and S.
Brecon—Brecknock, L. and S.
Radnor—Presteigne, L. and S.
*Chester**—Chester, L. and S.

NORTH WALES AND CHESTER.
Montgomery—Welshpool.
Merioneth— { Bala (Spring). / Dolgelly (Summer).
Carnarvon—Carnarvon.
Anglesey—Beaumaris.
Denbigh—Ruthin.
Flint—Mold.
Chester—Chester.

* The City has a separate jurisdiction, and tries by its own Recorder.

LAW AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICES
With Hours of Attendance.

Accountant General's Office, Chancery-lane; 9 to 2, and 4 to 7; and for delivery of Drafts, 11 to 2
Adjutant-General's Office, Crown-street, Westminster
Admiralty Register Office, Paul's Bakehouse-court, Godliman-street, 9 to 7
Admiralty Office, Charing-cross
Affidavit Office, Symonds' Inn, 9 to 2, and 6 to 8; in vacation 11 to 2
*** Candles not lighted from the last Seal after Michaelmas Term, to the first Seal before Hilary Term.
Alien Office, Crown-street, Westminster
Alienation Office, 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple; 11 to 1, and 3 to 5
*** The Commissioners attend only from 11 to 12, in the long vacation, on Tuesdays and Wednesdays.
Allowance Office for spoiled Stamps, Somerset-place, Tuesd. and Thursd. 12 to 2
Apothecaries Hall, Water-lane, Bkfrs.
Appeals for Prizes, High Court, College Square, 9 till 7
Archdeacon of London's Office, Knight Rider-street
Archdeacon of Middlesex Office, 3, Godliman-street
Archdeacon of Surrey's Office, Paul's Chain
Archdeaconry of Rochester, 19, Bennett's-hill
Arches Court, College-sq. 9 till 8
Arches' Register, Deans-court, 9 to 8
Army Pay Office, Whitehall
Auditor's Office, Somerset-pl., 10 till 2
Augmentation Office, Palace-yard, Westminster, 10 to 1
Bankrupts' Office, (Secretary of) Southampton-buildings, 10 to 3, and 6 to 8
Bankrupt Office, (Patentee for Commissions) 10 to 3, and 6 to 8; 5, Lincolns' Inn New Square
Bill of Middx. Office, (King's Bench) 15, Clifford's Inn; hours same as Seal Office
Bishop of London's Office, Godliman-street
Bishop of London Register, Knight Rider-st.
Bishop of Winchester's Office, 10, Knight Rider-street
Board of Control for East India Affairs, Cannon-row, Westminster, 10 to 4
Board of Trade, Whitehall
Board of Works, Scotland-yard

Booking Office of the Deanery, Gt. Knight Rider-street
Borough Court of Southwark, St. Margaret's Hill, Monday, 3 to 4
Chancery Office, Southampton-buildings, 10 to 2—also from 6 to 8 in Term time
Chirographer's Office, (C. P.) Middle Temple-lane, 11 to 3
Church Commission, &c., and Commissioners of Charities, Gt. George-street, Westminster
City Solicitor's Office, Guildhall
Clerk of the Crown Office, Roll's-yard, Chancery-lane
Clerk of the Docquets, (K. B.) King's Bench Office
Clerk of the Docquets, (C. P.) Prothonotaries' Office
Clerk of the Essoigns Office, (C. P.) Elm-court, Temple, 11 to 2, and 4 to 8 in Term, and 4 to 6 in Vacation
Clerk of the Juries and Hab. Cor. Office, 10 to 3, and 5 to 8 in Term. Executed at Chief Justice C. P.'s Chambers
Clerk of the Foreign Estreats Office, Exchequer Office, Somerset-place
Clerk of the Papers' Office (K. B.), 4, Symond's Inn, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8
Clerk of the Papers Office, (C. P.) Fleet Prison, 10 to 3, and 6 to 9 in Term
Clerk of the Papers Office, (K. B.) King's Bench Prison, 10 to 2, and 6 to 9
Clerk of the Rules Office, (K. B.) 6, Symond's Inn, 10 to 2, and 6 to 9, in Vacation, 10 to 2
Clerk of the Peace, for Surrey, North-street, Lambeth
Do. Middlesex, Sessions-house, Clerkenwell
Coal Exchange, Lower Thames-street
College of Physicians, Pall-Mall East
College of Surgeons, Lincoln's-inn-fields
Colonial Audit Office, 5, Whitehall-place
Commander-in-Chief's Office, Horse Guards
Commissary of London's Office, 16, Great Knight Rider-street
Commissary of Surrey's Office, 6, Knight Rider-street, 9 to 8
Commissioners of Police, Scotland-yard
Commissioners of Sewers, Guildhall-yard
Common Bail Office, (K. B.) King's Bench Office, Temple, 11 to 2, and 5 to 7 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Common Pleas or Prothonotaries' Office, Tanfield-court, 11 to 1, and 4 to 8 in Term, and 1 to 6 in Vacation
Corn Exchange, Mark-lane, Fenchurch-st.
Corporation Office, 13, Paper-buildings, 10 to 2, and 4 to 7
Council Office, Cockpit, Whitehall, 10 to 4
Courts of Conscience:—Guildhall; Castle-street; Vine-street; Kingsgate-street, Holborn; Osborne-street, and St. Margaret's-hill
Crown Office, (K. B.) 2, King's Bench-walk, Temple, 10 to 2, and 5 to 8
Crown Office, in Chancery, Rolls-yard
Cursitor's Office, Rolls-yard, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8 in Term time, and 11 to 2 in Vacation
Custom-house, Thames-street
Custos Brevium Office, (C. P.) 4, Elm-court, Temple, 11 to 2, and 5 to 7 in Term time, and 11 to 1 in Vacation
Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office, Bennett's Hill
Declaration Office, King's Bench Office, Inner Temple, hours same as Seal Office
Delegates, Court of, College-square
Delegate Office, College-square; 9 to 7
Dispensation Office (C.), 4, Elm-court, Temple
Doctors' Commons, St. Paul's Churchyard
Duchy of Cornwall Office, Somerset-place
Duchy Office, Lancaster, Somerset-place, and Lancaster-place, 10 to 4
East India House, Leadenhall-street
Emigrant Office, Queen-sq. Westminster
Enrolment Office, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8
Enrolment of Fines and Receiver's Office, Inner Temple
Error Office for Allowance and Transcript, (K. B.) at Lord Chief Justice's Chambers
Error Office, (K. B.) Gray's-Inn Square
Error Office, (C. P.) 4, Serjeants'-Inn, 10 to 2, 5 to 7
Examiners' Office, Rolls-yard, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 in Term, and 11 to 2 in Vacation
Exchequer Chamber Office, Garden-court, 10 to 12, and 5 to 7 in Term, and 10 to 12 Vacation
Exchequer of Pleas Office, 9, Lincoln's Inn, Old-square, 11 to 3 and 5 to 9 in Term, 11 to 3 in Vacation
Exchequer Loan Bill Office, South Sea House
Exchequer Seals Office, Whitehall-yard, 10 to 4
Excise Office, Broad-street, 9 to 3 [9 to 2
Excise Export Office, 40, Crutched Friars,
Faculty Office, Knight Rider-st. 9 to 3
Fen Office, Tanfield-court, Inner Temple, 10 to 2, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays
Filazer's Office to the Common Pleas for London and Middlesex, 4, Elm-court, Inner Temple
Filazer's, Exigenter's, and Clerk of the Outlawries' Office, 1, Pump-ct. Middle Temple (K. B.)
First Fruits' Office, 2, opposite the Church, Inner Temple, 10 to 2
Foreign Apposer's Office, Exchequer Office, Somerset-house, 10 to 4
Gazette Office, Cannon-row
Gazette Advert. Office, 42, Chancery-lane
General Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand
Grand Junction Canal Office, Surrey-street, Strand
Greenwich Pension Office, Tower-hill, 10
Habeas Corpus Office, Chancery-lane
Hackney Coach Office, Stamp Office, Somerset House, 9 to 4
Half-pay Office, Whitehall
Hanaper Office, Temple, 10 to 4
Hawker's and Pedlar's Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 2
Heralds' College Office, St. Bennett's-hill, Doctors' Commons, 10 to 4
Inrolment Office, Chancery-lane; 10 to 2, and 6 to 8 [Inner Temple
Inrolment of Fines and Receiver's Office,
Insolvent Debtors' Court, Portugal-street
Invalid Office, opposite the Admiralty

Irish Office, Queen-street, Westminster
Judges' Chambers, Serjeants' Inn, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 and 6 to 9 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Judgment Office, and Clerk of the Docquets (King's Bench Office), Inner Temple, Hours the same as the Seal Office
King's Bench Office, King's Bench walk, Temple, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7; in Term 11 to 3. In Vacat. same as the Seal Office
King's Remembrancer's Office, Eq. Ex. King's Bench, Temple, 10 to 4 and 6 to 9. No attendance from Christmas till after Twelfth Day
King's Silver Office (C. P.), Elm-st. 11 to 3
Land Revenue Office, Whitehall
Land Tax Office for London, Guildhall-yard
Land Tax Register Office, Somerset-place
Legacy Duty Office, Somerset-place
Lord Chamberlain's Office, Stable-yard, St. James's
Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, Somerset-place [change, 10 to 2
Lord Mayor's Court and Office, Royal Ex-
Lunatic Office, Southampton-buildings, Chancery-lane
Marine Office, New-street, Spring-gardens
Marshalsea and Palace Court, Scotland-yd.
Masters in Chancery Office, Southampton-buildings, 10 to 3 and 6 to 8; except in Trinity Term, when only a few attend in the afternoon
Master's Office, Paper-buildings, Temple (K. B.), 11 to 1; and 6 to 8 in the evening in Term
Master of the Rolls' Office, Rolls-yard
Metropolitan Commissioners of Lunacy, 19, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square
Metropolitan Roads, North of the Thames, 22, Whitehall-place
Metropolitan Police Office, Scotland-yard
Middlesex Writ Office (K. B.), 15, Clifford's Inn; hours as Seal Office
Navy Office, Somerset-place
Nisi Prius Office, King's Bench Office, 11 to 1, and 4 to 7 in Term
Office of Coroners for Middlesex, 44, Bedford-row.
Office for taking Affidavits in Chancery, K.B. and C.P. Ireland, for London District, 9, Southampton-buildings, 11 to 4
Ordnance Office, Pall Mall and Tower
Palace Court Office, 39, Chancery-lane
Patent Office, 4, Lincoln's Inn Old Square, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4
Pay Office of the Army, Horse Guards, Whitehall
——— Navy, Somerset-place, 10 to 2
Peculiar of Archb. of Canterbury's Office, Bell-yard, Doctor's Commons
Pell Office, Westminster Hall, 10 to 1
Petty Bag Office, Rolls-yard (C.), 10 to 2 and 5 to 8
Pipe Office, Somerset-place
Plantation Office, Whitehall, 11 to 3
Post-horse Tax Office, Cooke's-court, Serle-street
Prerogative Court, College-sq. Doctors' Commons
Prerogative Will Office, Great Knight Rider-street, 9 to 4, and 9 to 3 in winter
Presentation Office, 2, Hare-court, Middle Temple [place
Prevention of Cruelty Society, 2, Panton-street, Haymarket.
Privy Seal and Signet Office, Somerset-
Prothonotaries' Office, Tanfield-ct. Temple
Public Accounts Office, Somerset-place
Public Office in Chancery, Southampton-buildings
Public Offices for the Administration of Justice—Bow-st.; Queen-square, Westminster; Great Marlborough-st.; Hatton Garden; Worship-street; Lambeth-st., Whitechapel; High-street, Mary-le-bone; and Union-street, Southwark
Queen Anne's Bounty Office, Dean's-yard, Westminster
Receiver's Office for Greenwich Hospital, Tower Hill
Record Office, Tower (Chancery), 10 to 3
Record Office (Old), Westminster Abbey
Register Office, Chancery-lane (C.), 10 to 2 and 5 to 8
Register Office of Deeds in Middlesex, Bell-yard, Temple-bar, open from 10 to 3, and Register 11 to 1
Register Office of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pau.'s, Carter-lane, 9 to 8
Report Office, Chancery New Buildings, Chancery-lane, 10 to 1 and 4 to 8
Rule Office, 6, Symond's Inn
Salt Office, Somerset-place
Scottish Corporation Office, Crane-court, Fleet-street
Seal Office, 3, Inner Temple-lane, during Term, and ten days after Hilary and Trinity Terms; and one week after each of the other Terms, from 11 to 2 in the forenoon, and from 5 to 7 in the afternoon. At other periods from 11 to 3
Secondaries' Office of Pleas (K. B.), King's Bench Walk, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7 in Term, and 10 to 12 and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Secondaries Office, 5, Basinghall-street
Secretary's Office, Rolls, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2 and 6 to 8
Sheriffs of London Office, 28, Coleman-street, 12 to 2 and 3 to 6
Sheriffs of Middlesex Office, Red Lion-square, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Signer of Writs Office, (K. B.) King's Bench Office, Temple. Hours same as Seal Office
Signet Office, Somerset-place
Six Clerks Office, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2 and 6 to 8 in Term, and 10 to 2 in Vacation
Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 59, Lincoln's Inn Fields
Sons of the Clergy, Paper-buildings, Temple
Stage Coach Duty Office, Somerset-place
Stamp Office, Somerset-place, 9 to 4
Stamp Office, Irish, 47, Chancery-lane
State Paper Office, Duke-street, Westminster, 10 to 3
Stock Exchange, Bartholomew-lane, Bank
Subpœna Office, Rolls-yard, 11 to 2 and 5 to 8 in Term, and 11 to 2 in Vac. only
Surgeons' College, Lincoln's-inn-fields
Surveyor of Crown Lands, Somerset-place

Tax Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 2
Tenths' Office, Lincoln's Inn Chambers, Portugal-street, every day, Holidays excepted, 10 to 2
Transport Office, Somerset-house
Treasurer for the County of Middlesex Office, Clerkenwell Sessions House
Treasury Office, Whitehall
Treasury Remembrancer's Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 4
Two-Penny Post Offices, St. Martin's-le-Grand, and Gerard-street
Vicars General and Peculiars Office, Bell-yard, Doctors' Commons, 9 to 8
Victualling Office, Somerset place
War-Office, Whitehall
Warrant of Attorney Office, 3, Pump-court, Middle Temple (C. P.), 11 to 2 and 4 to 7 in Term, and 4 to 6 only in Vacation
Wine Licence Office, Somerset-place
Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Office, Whitehall-place

GENERAL POST-OFFICE, LONDON.

The business of this department was transferred to the New Post Office on Sept. 23, 1829; and Branch Offices opened at Charing-cross, Vere-st., Oxford-street, and in Lombard-street, for the receipt of inland, foreign, and ship letters, where notice will be given of the arrival of foreign mails, &c. The Branch Offices at Charing-cross and in Vere-street are open for the receipt of letters until a quarter before seven, P.M., and in Lombard-st. till seven; after which hour no letters are received except at the General Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand (where they are received till ½ past seven, paying 6*d.* each).

On foreign post nights, viz., Tuesday and Friday, foreign letters will be received at Charing-cross and Vere-street until 8 P.M., and at Lombard-street until 11.

No letters received after the hours specified.

Letters pay, if single, from any post-office in England to any place not exceeding 15 measured miles from such office 4*d.*

Above 15 not exceeding	20m.	5*d.*
20	30	6
30	50	7
50	80	8
80	120	9
120	170	10
170	230	11
230	300	12
300	400	13
400, for every 100, or part thereof		1

Letters between England and Ireland pay, over and above the common rates, a packet postage, viz., for every single letter, 3*d.*—Double, 4*d.*—Treble, 5*d.*—Ounce weight, 9*d.*

Packets of one ounce weight are charged as four single letters.—If a single sheet exceed one ounce, it is charged according to its weight.

Packets or covers, containing patterns or samples only, not exceeding one ounce, are charged double postage.

Newspapers, to go the same day, must be put into the General Post Office before six o'clock; but those put in before half-past seven o'clock will go the same evening by paying a halfpenny with each. In the branch offices they must be put in before five.

The weight of a letter franked by a Member of Parliament must not exceed one ounce. Each Member may frank ten and receive fifteen daily.

FOREIGN LETTERS.

America and West Indies, 2*s.* 2*d.*—Madeira, 2*s.* 7*d.*—Gibraltar, 2*s.* 10*d.*—Malta, Majorca, Sicily, and the Mediterranean, 3*s.* 2*d.*—South America, 3*s.* 6*d.*—Portugal 2*s.* 6*d.*—France, 1*s.* 2*d.*—Holland, 1*s.* 4*d*—Hamburg, Denmark, Norway, Sweden Germany, Prussia, Russia, &c. 1*s.* 8*d.*—Italy by Germany, 1*s.* 8*d.*; by France 1*s.* 11*d.*—Spain, by France, 2*s.* 2*d.*

Mails made up in London as follows France, daily: Letters received on Tuesday and Friday till 11 P.M., and on Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday, till 7 P.M. Holland and Netherlands, Germany, and the North of Europe, every Tuesday and Friday: Letters received till 11 P.M. Sweden, every Friday: Letters rec. till 11 P.M. Jamaica and America, first Wednesday, Monthly. Leeward Islands and Demerara, first and third Wednesday, Monthly. Madeira and Brazils, first Tuesday, Monthly. Portugal, every alternate Tuesday. Gibraltar, Malta, and Mediterranean, first Tuesday, Monthly. Buenos Ayres, third Tuesday, Monthly. Columbia, first Wednesday, Monthly. La Guayra, Mexico, Havannah, and St. Domingo, third Wednesday, Monthly.

TWOPENNY POST-OFFICE.

There are two principal offices; one at the General Post-Office, the other in Gerrard-street, Soho.

Letters going from one Part of the Town to another.—If put into the Receiving Houses by 8, 10, and 12 o'clock in the morning, and by 2, 5, and 8, in the afternoon: or either of the two principal Offices by 9 and 11 in the morning, and by 1, 3, 6, 9, in the afternoon: they are sent out for Delivery at 10 and 12 in the morning; and at 2, 4, 7, in the afternoon, and 8 the next morning. These deliveries, however, only apply to distances within a circle of three miles round the General Post Office, beyond which, but within a circle of about ten miles, the postage was threepence, and the deliveries not so frequent, but varying with circumstances. It has been recently determined to extend this circle to twelve miles, and will include the post towns of Hounslow, Barnet, Edgware, Stanmore, Southall, Waltham-cross, Romford, Bromley, Footscray, Croydon, and Kingston. The deliveries at these extreme distances will be twice a day, except at Footscray and Waltham-cross, where there will be only an additional one. This regulation commenced at Bromley on Nov. 9. It must be observed also that letters for places within twelve miles must be put in the Twopenny Post Office, or they will be forwarded only by the General Post. Each letter must not weigh more than four ounces.

MAIL COACH ROUTES DIRECT FROM LONDON.

The following List, by the kindness of the Gentlemen connected with the Mail Coach Superintendent's Department at the Post Office, has been corrected according to the latest arrangements; and is of importance, as enabling persons to ascertain the time of receiving and delivering letters, as well as of forwarding parcels, and otherwise availing themselves of these conveyances. A very trifling computation will enable them also to ascertain the time of the mail passing any of the intermediate places. The first column gives the distance in miles from London, measured from the Post Office; the third is the time of the mail's passing *from*, and the last its time of passing *to* London. The mails leave the Post-Office, London, every evening at 8, except on Sundays, when they are an hour earlier. The time mentioned is London time throughout, for the difference between which and the time at the different places, see the Companion for 1831. The Edinburgh and Glasgow mails arrive at the General Post Office at 5 30 a.m.; the others arrive between 6 and 7 a.m., with the exception of the Liverpool and Leeds, which arrives in the evening at 9 o'clock.

Birmingham and Banbury, from the *King's Arms*, Holborn Bridge.

42	Aylesbury	12 40m	2 19m
59	Bicester	2 30m	12 29m
74	Banbury	4 15m	10 34a
83	Fenny Compton	5 25m	9 34a
89	Southam	6 2m	8 57a
98	Warwick	7 3m	7 46a
107	Hearnfield	8 23m	6 46a
119	Birmingham	9 39m	5 30a

Brighton, from *Blossoms Inn*, Lawrence Lane.

11	Croydon	9 45a	4 10m
23	Reigate	11 10a	2 48m
31	Crawley	12 20m	1 38m
40	Cuckfield	1 30m	12 23m
55	Brighton	3 20m	10 30a

Carmarthen, Gloucester, and Cheltenham, from *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

12	Hounslow	9 25a	5 31m
29	Maidenhead	11 16a	3 40m
49	Benson	1 36m	1 20m
61	Oxford	2 56m	11 32a
73	Witney	4 21m	10 17a
90	Northleach	6 13m	8 25a
102	Cheltenham	7 38m	6 45a
112	Gloucester	8 45m	4 44a
129	Ross	11 11m	2 44a
139	Monmouth	12 19a	1 29a
147	Ragland	1 14a	12 36a
156	Abergavenny	2 10a	11 29m
176	Brecon	4 53a	8 44m
188	Trecastle	6 17a	7 28m
197	Llandovery	7 17a	6 20m
209	Llandillo	8 30a	5 5m
224	Carmarthen	10 3a	3 30m

Devonport, Exeter, and Salisbury, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

29	Bagshot	11 0a	3 48m
39	Hartley Row	12 1m	2 44m
48	Basingstoke	12 55m	1 48m
59	Whitechurch	2 7m	12 37m
66	Andover	2 53m	11 51m
73	Wallop	3 33m	11 9a
84	Salisbury	4 41m	9 50a
96	London Elm	6 2m	8 35a
104	Shaftesbury	6 57m	7 45a
114	Henstridge Ash	7 57m	6 35a
125	Yeovil	9 9m	4 55a
134	Crewkerne	10 35m	3 59a
142	Chard	11 22m	3 12a
147	Yarcombe	12 noon	2 34a
155	Honiton	12 50a	1 46a
171	Exeter	2 28a	11 48m
182	Chudleigh	4 3a	10 38m
191	Ashburton	4 58a	9 43m
204	Ivy Bridge	6 21a	8 23m
217	Devonport	7 44a	7 0m

Dover, from the *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross, and *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

11	Welling	9 25a	5 10m
16	Dartford	10 0a	4 37m
30	Rochester	11 45a	2 57m
41	Sittingborne	1 5m	1 37m
58	Canterbury	3 9m	11 30a
73	Dover	5 5m	9 45a

Falmouth, Devonport, Exeter, and Bath, from the *Spread Eagle*, Gracechurch Street, and the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Hounslow	9 23a	5 16m
29	Maidenhead	11 15a	3 24m
47	Theale	1 10m	1 29m
58	Newbury	2 25m	12 14m
77	Marlborough	4 25m	9 59a
91	Devizes	5 56m	8 28a
101	Atworth	7 1m	7 23a
109	Bath	7 54m	6 30a
122	Old Down	10 20m	4 5a
129	Wells	10 57m	3 23a
137	Street	11 49m	2 31a
149	Bridgewater	1 12a	1 8a
160	Taunton	2 22a	11 48m
171	White Ball	3 50a	10 40m
180	Collumpton	4 50a	9 40m
193	Exeter	6 15a	8 15m
204	Chudleigh	8 12a	9 39a
210	Newton	8 52a	8 57a
218	Totness	9 46a	7 59a
230	Erme Bridge	11 6a	6 35a
243	Devonport	12 40m	5 0a
245	Torpoint	7 30m	3 35a
262	Liskeard	9 50m	1 15a
274	Lostwithiel	11 25m	11 42m
283	St. Austle	12 35a	10 27m
297	Truro	2 45a	8 30m
307	Falmouth	4 25a	7 0m

Glasgow, Carlisle, and Wetherby, from *Bull and Mouth*, Bull & Mouth Street.

11	Barnet	9 20a	4 18m
25	Welwyn	10 51a	2 47m
38	Baldock	12 11m	1 27m
47	Caldecot	1 8m	12 30m
65	Alconbury	3 8m	10 30a
75	Stilton	4 7m	9 31a
89	Stamford	5 42m	7 46a
97	Stretton	6 34m	6 54a
110	Grantham	7 59m	4 49a
116	Foxton	9 15m	4 7a

124	Newark	10 3m	3 17a
135	Scarthing Moor	11 7m	2 9a
147	Barnby Moor	12 22a	12 40a
157	Rossington Bridge	1 20a	11 38m
162	Doncaster	1 45a	11 12m
176	Pontefract	3 12a	9 45m
186	Aberford	4 11a	8 46m
193	WETHERBY	4 55a	7 22m
206	Boroughbridge	6 7a	6 10m
218	Leeming Lane	7 54a	4 58m
229	Catterick Bridge	9 0a	3 52m
242	Greta Bridge	10 21a	2 30m
252	New Spital	11 29a	1 24m
262	Brough	12 34m	12 14m
270	Appleby	1 26m	11 18a
283	Penrith	2 47m	9 53a
293	Hesketh	3 42m	8 56a
302	CARLISLE	4 36m	8 0a
311	Gretna	6 18m	4 52a
320	Ecclefechan	7 13m	3 56a
331	Dinwoodie Green	8 17m	2 48a
341	Beatock Bridge	9 13m	1 35a
356	Crawford	10 46m	12 1a
368	Douglasdale	11 58m	10 46m
376	Know-Knack	12 46a	9 57m
385	Hamilton	1 42a	8 57m
396	GLASGOW	2 48a	7 50m

Branch from PONTEFRACT to

189	LEEDS	4 30a	8 20m

HASTINGS, from *Bolt-in-Tun*, Fleet Street, and *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

14	Farnborough	9 54a	4 1m
23	Sevenoaks	11 9a	2 46m
35	Woodsgate	12 44m	12 56m
45	Flimwell	2 20m	11 40a
65	HASTINGS	5 0m	9 0a

HOLYHEAD and CHESTER, from the *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

25	Redburn	10 55a	3 41m
34	Dunstable	11 49a	2 47m
43	Woburn	12 49m	1 47m
52	Lathbury	1 54m	12 42m
67	Northampton	3 29m	10 57a
82	Welford	5 14m	9 17a
90	Lutterworth	6 8m	8 23a
101	Hinckley	7 21m	7 0a
109	Atherstone	8 41m	6 10a
118	Tamworth	9 41m	5 13a
125	Lichfield	10 26m	4 0a
135	Wolseley Bridge	11 31m	2 55a
142	Stafford	12 20a	1 56a
149	Eccleshall	1 14a	1 12a
162	Woore	2 39a	11 47m
170	Nantwich	3 36a	10 50m
180	Tarporley	4 39a	9 50m
190	CHESTER	5 47a	8 45m
202	Northope	9 25a	3 39m
209	Holywell	10 15a	2 39m
219	St. Asaph	11 40a	1 19m
226	Abergeley	12 35m	12 24m
237	Conway	2 5m	10 44a
246	Aber	3 15m	9 32a
254	Menai Bridge	4 15m	8 32a
264	Mona Inn	5 25m	7 22a
275	HOLYHEAD	7 2m	5 45a

HOLYHEAD, SHREWSBURY, and BIRMINGHAM, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

15	South Mims	9 40a	4 17m
26	Redburn	10 44a	3 11m
44	Brickhill	12 32m	1 18m
53	Stony Stratford	1 26m	12 19m
61	Towcester	2 12m	11 31a
73	Daventry	3 25m	10 14a
81	Dunchurch	4 11m	9 26a
92	Coventry	5 18m	8 10a
101	Stonebridge	6 8m	7 15a
110	BIRMINGHAM	7 8m	5 19a
124	Wolverhampton	9 1m	3 59a
136	Shiffnall	10 14m	2 44a
144	Haygate	10 59m	1 57a
154	SHREWSBURY	12 0	12 45a
162	Nescliff	12 53a	11 54m
172	Oswestry	1 46a	10 57m
184	Llangollen	2 58a	9 42m
195	Corwen	3 55a	8 10m
201	Tynant	5 1a	7 32m
208	Cernioge	5 39a	6 51m
215	New Stables	6 21a	6 7m
222	Capel Carig	7 2a	5 24m
229	Tynamas	7 46a	4 36m
237	Penryn Arms	8 38a	3 33m
248	Mona Inn	9 43a	2 30m
261	HOLYHEAD	10 55a	1 15m

HULL, LINCOLN, and PETERBOROUGH from *Spread Eagle*, Gracechurch Street and *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Waltham Cross	9 30a	5 17m
27	Watton	11 9a	3 38m
39	Baldock	12 31m	2 16m
57	Eaton	2 27m	12 20m
70	Alconbury	3 52m	10 55a
83	Peterborough	5 21m	9 11a
99	Bourn	7 1m	7 26a
108	Folkingham	7 57m	6 28a
117	Sleaford	8 52m	5 26a
134	LINCOLN	11 11m	3 3a
146	Spittal	12 36a	1 45a
158	Brigg	1 50a	12 28a
170	Barton upon Humber	3 0a	11 15m
177	HULL, on the opposite side of the Humber, computed at 7 miles	4 0a	10 0m

LEEDS, from the *Bull and Mouth*, Bull and Mouth Street.

11	Barnet	9 11a	7 48a
25	Welwyn	10 39a	6 12a
34	Hitchin	11 34a	5 12a
50	Bedford	1 14m	2 54a
65	Higham Ferrars	2 46m	1 14a
75	Kettering	3 46m	12 8a
89	Uppingham	5 16m	10 21m
96	Oakham	5 55m	9 38m
106	Melton	6 57m	8 5m
119	Plumbtree	8 37m	6 36m
125	NOTTINGHAM	9 11m	5 47m
139	Mansfield	10 45m	4 9m
146	Heath	11 30m	3 19m
151	Chesterfield	12 3a	2 44m
157	Dronfield	12 39a	2 0m
164	SHEFFIELD	1 19a	1 5m
171	Hood's Hill	2 16a	12 16m
177	Barnsley	2 55a	11 31a
188	Wakefield	3 58a	10 18a
197	LEEDS	4 52a	9 15a

LIVERPOOL and LICHFIELD, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

Same as Holyhead, to

26	Redburn	10 44a	6 41a
53	Stony Stratford	1 26m	3 15a
61	Towcester	2 12m	2 25a
73	Daventry	3 25m	1 5a
81	Dunchurch	4 11m	12 15a
92	Coventry	5 18m	11 2m
104	Coleshill	6 31m	9 42m
119	LICHFIELD	8 2m	7 34m
129	Wolseley Bridge	9 29m	6 31m
141	Stone	10 41m	5 13m
150	Newcastle	11 33m	4 16m
163	Brereton Green	12 51a	2 51m
173	Knutsford	1 52a	1 44m
185	Warrington	3 0a	12 28m
203	LIVERPOOL	4 50a	10 30a

LOUTH, BOSTON, and CAMBRIDGE, from *Bell and Crown*, Holborn, & *Saracen's Head*, Snow Hill.

13	Waltham Cross	9 35a	5 21m
22	Ware	10 40a	4 16m
35	Buckland	12 11m	2 45m
47	Harlstone	1 33m	1 23m
52	CAMBRIDGE	2 11m	12 35m
62	Fenny Stanton	3 30m	11 26a
68	Huntingdon	4 11m	10 45a
79	Connington	5 24m	9 32a
87	Peterborough	6 22m	8 4a
95	James's Deeping	7 48m	7 8a
106	Spalding	9 8m	5 48a
116	Sutterton	10 14m	4 42a
122	BOSTON	10 56m	3 30a
138	Spilsby	1 16a	1 30a
155	LOUTH	3 16a	11 30m

LUDLOW and WORCESTER, from the *Bull and Mouth*, Bull and Mouth Street.

32	High Wycomb	11 40a	3 0m
57	Oxford	2 30m	11 30a
69	Kiddington	4 2m	10 3a
85	Moreton-in-Marsh	5 47m	8 15a
115	WORCESTER	9 17m	4 45a
126	Hundred House	11 7m	2 15a
136	Tenbury	12 37a	12 45a
146	LUDLOW	1 42a	11 40m

MILFORD, CARMARTHEN, and BRISTOL, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Hounslow	9 23a	5 36m
29	Maidenhead	11 15a	3 44m
47	Theale	1 10m	1 49m
59	Newbury	2 25m	12 34m
90	Calne	5 48m	8 56a
109	Bath	7 48m	6 56a
122	BRISTOL	9 14m	3 35a
133	New Passage	10 52m	2 32a
	Across the Passage	11 52m	1 32a
146,7	Newport	1 17a	12 7a
159	Cardiff	2 31a	10 28m
171	Cowbridge	4 16a	9 13m
184	Pyle	5 31a	7 58m
196	Neath	6 43a	6 46m
204	Swansea	7 37a	5 37m
214	Pontarddylais	8 49a	4 35m
231	CARMARTHEN	10 49a	2 15m
248	Robertson Warren	2 4m	11 20a
264	Haverfordwest	2 59m	10 20a
272	MILFORD	3 49m	9 30a

NORWICH and IPSWICH, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

24	Ingatestone	10 45a	4 10m
38	Witham	12 23m	2 25m
52	Colchester	1 56m	12 50m
64	Bentley	3 21m	11 17a
70	IPSWICH	4 1m	10 0a
76	Barham	4 49m	9 18a
88	Stoke	6 11m	7 53a
103	Long Stratton	7 49m	6 12a
113	NORWICH	8 57m	5 0a

NORWICH and NEWMARKET, from *Belle Sauvage*, Ludgate Hill.

31	Bishop's Stortford	11 30a	2 59m
44	Littlebury	12 52m	1 31m
56	Six-Mile Bottom	2 14m	12 4m
62	NEWMARKET	2 54m	11 21a
76	Bury St. Edmund's	4 27m	9 33a
88	Thetford	5 52m	8 13a
103	Attleborough	7 27m	6 38a
118	NORWICH	9 5m	5 0a

PENZANCE, FALMOUTH, and EXETER, from the *Bull and Mouth*.

19	Staines	10 10a	4 30m
29	Bagshot	10 14a	3 28m
38	Hartfordbridge	12 14m	2 26m
56	Overton	2 11m	12 29m
84	Salisbury	5 14m	9 6a
95	Woodyates	6 34m	7 56a
107	Blandford	7 54m	6 31a
123	Dorchester	9 39m	4 9a
138	Bridport	11 47m	2 24a
150	Axminster	1 20a	12 51a
160	Honiton	2 25a	11 46m
176	EXETER	4 11a	10 0m
199	Okehampton	9 43a	3 12m
217	Launceston	11 56a	1 56m
238	Bodmin	2 31m	11 14a
261	Truro	5 29m	8 16a
271	FALMOUTH	6 50m	7 0a
296	PENZANCE	10 32m	2 30a

PORTPATRICK, CARLISLE, and MANCHESTER, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

Same as Holyhead and Chester to

25	Redburn	10 44a	4 5m
34	Dunstable	11 32a	3 10m
43	Woburn	12 27m	2 10m
52	Lathbury	1 25m	1 5m
67	Northampton	2 45m	11 30a
85	Market Harborough	4 37m	9 34a
99	Leicester	6 3m	7 38a
110	Loughborough	7 30m	6 28a
116	Kegworth	8 4m	5 48a
127	Derby	9 7m	4 10a
140	Ashbourne	10 25m	2 43a
169	Macclesfield	1 13a	11 33m
177	Bullock Smithy	2 3a	10 33m
187	MANCHESTER	3 0a	9 30m
216	Preston	7 30a	4 7m

227	Garstang	8 47a	2 59m
238	Lancaster	9 53a	1 51m
249	Burton	10 56a	12 44m
260	Kendal	12 4m	11 35a
268	Hux	1 7m	10 33a
276	Shap	1 57m	9 42a
287	Penrith	3 0m	8 28a
296	Hesketh	4 0m	7 29a
305	CARLISLE	4 53m	6 30a
315	Gretna	6 35m	4 38a
323	Annan	7 30m	3 43a
338	Dumfries	9 13m	2 0a
357	Castle Douglas	12 2a	2 57m
372	Gatehouse	1 55a	12 57m
390	Newton Stewart	4 24a	10 28a
406	Glenluce	6 58a	8 24a
424	PORTPATRICK	9 22a	6 0a

PORTSMOUTH, from the *White Horse*, Fetter Lane; and *Bolt-in-Tun*, Fleet St.

13	Kingston	9 35a	4 55m
37	Mousehill	12 35m	1 55m
55	Petersfield	2 55m	11 40a
73	PORTSMOUTH	5 10m	9 30a

SOUTHAMPTON and POOLE, from the *Bell and Crown*, Holborn.

19	Staines	10 20a	4 35m
40	Farnham	1 0m	2 0m
50	Alton	2 0m	12 50m
80	SOUTHAMPTON	5 32m	9 15a
100	Ringwood	8 20m	6 30a
116	POOLE	10 20m	4 30a

STROUD, from the *Swan with two Necks*, Lad Lane, and *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

29	Maidenhead	11 25a	3 34m
38	Henley	12 29m	2 30m
49	Benson	1 49m	1 10m
58	Abingdon	2 49m	12 10m
71	Farringdon	4 19m	10 40a
82	Fairford	5 24m	9 35a
91	Cirencester	6 19m	8 35a
105	STROUD	8 9m	6 50a

THURSO, INVERNESS, ABERDEEN, EDINBURGH, and YORK, from *Bull and Mouth*, Bull and Mouth Street.

12	Waltham Cross	9 25a	4 12m
21	Ware	10 28a	3 10m
35	Buckland	11 58a	1 42m
45	Arrington	1 6m	12 33m
59	Huntingdon	2 44m	10 53a
65	Alconbury	3 19m	10 20a
72	Stilton	4 9m	9 33a
86	Stamford	5 43m	7 45a
94	Stretton	6 35m	6 55a
108	Grantham	8 0m	4 45a
116	Bennington	9 30m	3 53a
122	Newark	10 7m	3 16a
135	Scarthing Moor	11 11m	2 9a
145	Barnby Moor	12 26a	12 50a
155	Rossington Bridge	1 24a	11 48m
159	Doncaster	1 49a	11 12m
174	Ferrybridge	3 21a	9 36m
186	Tadcaster	4 33a	8 16m
196	York	5 31a	6 31m
209	Easingwold	7 33a	5 7m
219	Thirsk	8 40a	3 59m
229	Northallerton	9 34a	3 1m
245	Darlington	11 12a	1 17m
263	Durham	1 7m	11 12a
278	Newcastle	2 37m	9 22a
292	Morpeth	4 11m	7 47a
302	Felton	5 16m	6 41a
313	Alnwick	6 14m	5 41a
327	Belford	7 49m	3 36a
342	Berwick	9 49m	2 1a
356	Houndwood	11 18m	12 33a
372	Dunbar	12 52a	10 55m
383	Haddington	1 58a	9 46m
399	EDINBURGH	3 33a	8 0m
411	South Queen's Ferry	6 0a	5 0m
413	North Ditto	6 30a	4 30m
429	Kinross	8 15a	2 47m
444	Perth	10 0a	12 52m
466	Dundee	12 15m	10 32a
483	Arbroath	2 0m	8 27a
496	Montrose	3 23m	7 3a
510	Bervie	4 47m	5 39a
519	Stonehaven	5 47m	4 37a
534	ABERDEEN	7 22m	3 0a
550	Inverary	9 54m	10 44m
559	Pitmachie	11 0m	9 38m
573	Huntley	12 45a	7 23m
583	Keith	1 58a	6 10m
601	Elgin	4 0a	4 3m
613	Forres	5 54a	2 33m
623	Nairn	7 2a	1 13m
641	INVERNESS	9 11a	11 0a
653	Beauley	12 5m	7 10a
662	Dingwall	1 30m	6 7a
675	Invergordon	2 50m	4 25a
687	Tain	4 15m	2 15a
691	S. side of Mukle Ferry	5 30m	1 45a
692	N. do. do.	5 35m	1 15a
697	Dornoch	6 15m	12 15m
708	Golspie	7 55m	9 55m
718	Loth Brigg	9 55m	8 30m
725	Helmsdale	10 55m	7 30m
735	Berridale	12 35a	5 45m
748	Lybster	3 0a	3 30m
762	Wick	4 50a	1 0m
783	THURSO	8 20a	10 0a

YARMOUTH and IPSWICH, from the *White Horse*, Fetter Lane. Same as Norwich to Ipswich

82	Wickham Market	6 3m	8 22a
94	Yoxford	7 27m	6 58a
124	YARMOUTH	11 10m	3 15a

IRON-MASTERS' QUARTERLY MEETINGS, 1834.

Walsall	Tuesday	Decem. 31	April 1	July 1	October 7
Wolverhampton	Wednesday	January 1	— 2	— 2	— 8
Birmingham	Thursday	— 2	— 3	— 3	— 9
Stourbridge	Friday	— 3	— 4	— 4	— 10
Dudley	Saturday	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 11

Printed by W. CLOWES, Duke-street, Lambeth.